

Western Australia.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE
STATUTES
AND
ALPHABETICAL INDEX
OF THEIR CONTENTS,

BY

J. C. H. JAMES, B.A. OXON,

OF THE INNER TEMPLE BARRISTER-AT-LAW,

COMMISSIONER OF TITLES FOR THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1891.

P R E F A C E .

"Sat cito, si sat bene."

USE alone will appraise the merits and shortcomings of the following Historical Table and Index.

The Instructions given were simply "to make an Alphabetical Index;" but, in order to do this satisfactorily, a Text had first to be constructed. Accordingly I perused the whole body of the Statutes, eliminating everything which had ceased to be law, recasting the existing Table, and carrying it to date. I then went through each Statute in the bound-up Edition to the end of 1882, and in the Annual Volumes after that date, making the Index Entries as I went along. The greatest care has been taken in endeavoring to word the Headings in the shape most likely to meet the requirements of those who may consult the Index, and Imperial Statutes are cited in many instances, recourse having been had to the Volumes in the Law Library. In the case of Local Enactments of paramount importance a Digest has now and then been attempted, more particularly where it is believed that fresh Legislation is contemplated. Cross References have been for the most part avoided. Every written Entry has been twice compared and checked, in the view of minimising error, and the printed Proofs have been as often revised. It is hoped that by these precautions future compilers of an Index may be saved the labor of spelling through voluminous early Legislation, and enabled to use this Index as their Text to work upon, thus rendering the task an easy one.

For the choice of Type and general Arrangement I am responsible; the execution of the Printed Matter speaks for itself.

If the Bench, or the Legal Profession, the Legislature, the Magistracy, the Civil Service, or the Mercantile Community should derive any little assistance from consulting the ensuing pages, the compiler will have been amply rewarded for a labor extending over a period of nearly two years.

J. C. H. J.

Howick Street, Perth, 11th September, 1891.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
TABLE OF LEGISLATION	1
INDEX TO THE STATUTES IN FORCE	57
ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND PROCLAMATIONS SINCE 1881	173

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

TABLE OF LEGISLATION

SHOWING IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER EACH ENACTMENT FROM 1831 TO THE
PROCLAMATION OF THE CONSTITUTION IN 1890.

GIVING YEAR, NUMBER, SUBJECT, CROSS REFERENCES, AMENDMENTS,
AND REPEALS TO DATE.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1831	2 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Court of Civil Judicature.	Reciting 10 Geo. IV., c. 22; amended by 6 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 15. See Supreme Court Act, 1880, 44 Vic., No. 10.	I.	42
	2 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Reciting an order, dated 14th June, 1831; amended by 4 Gul. IV., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 21 Vic., No. 7. See 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	902
	2 Gul. IV., No. 3.	To regulate the Constitution of Juries and the Office of Sheriff.	See 5 Gul. IV., No. 2, <i>which practically repeals section 23 hereof</i> ; 15 Vic., No. 2; 22 Vic., No. 7, <i>which repeals all but the last 3 sections hereof</i> ; 24 Vic., No. 15; 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6; 29 Vic., No. 7. As to Albany and elsewhere, see 9 Vic., No. 5; 12 Vic., No. 3. 35 Vic., No. 8, <i>repeals</i> —9 Vic., No. 5; 12 Vic., No. 3; 22 Vic., No. 7; 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6; 29 Vic., No. 7.	II. II.	22 767
	2 Gul. IV., No. 4.	To extend Jurisdiction and regulate Proceedings in Quarter Sessions.	<i>Repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 15.	I.	42
	2 Gul. IV., No. 5.	Crown Debts.	...	I.	399
	2 Gul. IV., No. 6.	Registration of Deeds, Wills, Judgments and Conveyances, affecting Real Property.	See 7 Vic., No. 10; 18 Vic., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 14. See 42 Vic., No. 17, Transfer of Land Act; 44 Vic., No. 10.	II.	667
	2 Gul. IV., No. 7.	Simplification of dealings with Real Property. Scheduled form of equitable mortgage by deposit.	See 7 Vic., No. 10; 18 Vic., No. 8; 19 Vic., No. 3; 7 Vic., No. 9; 24 Vic., No. 3. See 38 Vic., No. 13, sections 60-98; 42 Vic., No. 17; 44 Vic., No. 10.	II.	545

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1831	2 Gul. IV., No. 8.	Sale of Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 2.	II.	775
	2 Gul. IV., No. 9.	Pilotage.	Amended by 2 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 15.	I.	782
	2 Gul. IV., No. 10.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Expired.</i>	II.	775
1832	3 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Quarantine.	See 12 Vic., No. 24; 14 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 32 Vic., No. 12. As to Land Quarantine, see 42 Vic., No. 5.	II.	481
	3 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Weights and Measures.	Amended by 18 Vic., No. 18. As to Municipalities, see 40 Vic., No. 13, s. 55.	II.	947
	3 Gul. IV., No. 3.	Public Houses.	Reciting 2 Gul. IV., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5. See Consolidation Act, 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	775
1833	4 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Ferries.	Made perpetual by 7 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	I.	697
	4 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 2.	II.	775
	4 Gul. IV., No. 3.	Licensing of Public Houses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 4 and 5 Vic., No. 8. See 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	776
	4 Gul. IV., No. 4.	Fencing of Town and Suburban Allotments.	See 40 Vic., No. 13, ss. 60, 70, 71; 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	925
	4 Gul. IV., No. 5.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Amending 2 Gul. IV., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 21 Vic., No. 7.	II.	902
1834	5 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Expired.</i>	II.	776
	5 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Appointment and Tenure of office of Sheriff, &c.	<i>Repealed, in part,</i> by 24 Vic., No. 15, s. 15.	II.	768
	5 Gul. IV., No. 3.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 7 Vic., No. 1, and 17 Vic., No. 16.	II.	776
	5 Gul. IV., No. 4.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 2.	II.	776
	5 Gul. IV., No. 5.	Postage of Letters.	<i>Repealed</i> by 9 Vic., No. 6.	II.	467
	5 Gul. IV., No. 6.	Appropriation (1835).			
1835	6 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Court of Civil Judicature.	Amending 2 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 15; see Supreme Court Act, 1880, 44 Vic., No. 10.	I.	42
	6 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Recovery of Small Debts in Districts remote from Perth.	<i>Repealed</i> by 27 Vic., No. 21.	I.	513
	6 Gul. IV., No. 3.	Attachment for Debts, Money, Goods, or Effects.	See 6 Vic., No. 4; 10 Vic., No. 4.	I.	491
	6 Gul. IV., No. 4.	Adopting and applying certain Imperial Acts. (a) 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 40.	The titles of the following Imperial Acts are set out in the local Act:— (a) An Act for the disposal of the undisposed of Residues of the Effects of Testators.	I.	24

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

3

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1835	6 Gul. IV., No. 4. (Continued.)	Adopting, and applying certain Imperial Acts. (b) 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 47. (d) 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 65. (e) <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5. (f) 1 and 2 Gul. IV., c. 4. (g) <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5. (h) 2 and 3 Gul. IV., c. 62. (i) 2 and 3 Gul. IV., c. 71. (j) 2 and 3 Gul. IV., c. 98. (k) <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5. (l) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 27. (m) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 42. (n) <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5. (o) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 104. (p) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 105. (q) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 106.	The titles of the following Imperial Acts are set out in the local Act:— (b) An Act for facilitating the payment of Debts out of Real Estate. (c) An Act amending the law respecting Estates and Funds vested in Trus- tees and Mortgagees, and for en- abling Courts of Equity to give effect to their decrees and orders in certain cases; <i>repealed</i> by 17 Vic., No. 10. (d) An Act to amend the law relating to Property belonging to Infants, <i>Femes-covert</i> , Idiots, Lunatics and Persons of Unsound Mind. (e) An Act amending the law with re- spect to Forgery. (f) An Act to abolish certain Oaths made in the Customs and Excise, and to establish Declarations in lieu thereof. (g) An Act amending the Laws against Offences relating to the Coin. (h) An Act abolishing Death in certain cases. (i) An Act for shortening the time of Prescription in certain cases. (j) An Act for regulating the Protest- ing for Non-payment of Bills of Exchange in certain cases. (k) An Act abolishing the Punishment of Death in certain cases of Forgery. (l) An Act for the limitation of actions and suits relating to Real Property. See 42 Vic., No. 6. (m) An Act for the better Adminis- tration of Justice. (n) An Act to repeal certain parts of two Acts of the 7th and 8th years and the 9th year of George IV., as to the Punishment of Death in certain cases. (o) An Act to render Freehold and Copy- hold Estates Assets for the Payment of Simple and Contract Debts. (p) An Act for the amendment of the law relating to Dower. (q) An Act for the amendment of the law of Inheritance.	I.	24
1836	7 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Ferries.	To renew and make perpetual 4 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	I.	708
	7 Gul. IV., No. 2.	Libel.	Adopting 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 73; and rendering operative certain parts of 38 Geo. III., c. 78; 60 Geo. III. and 1 Geo. IV., c. 8; 60 Geo. III. and 1 Geo. IV., c. 9. See 10 Vic., No. 8. <i>Repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 12.	II.	228

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1837	8 Gul. IV., No. 1.	Banking Companies.	Amended by 2 Vic., No. 9, and 4 Vic., No. 5; see 12 Vic., No. 17, as to Contribution between Shareholders.	I.	171
1838	1 Vic., No. 1.	Appointing Trustees of Church Property.	See 4 Vic., No. 6; 6 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 22 Vic., No. 3; which is <i>repealed</i> by 21 Vic., No. 10.	II.	675
	1 Vic., No. 2.	Management of Roads and Streets.	See also 4 and 5 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 4 and 5 Vic., No. 16.	II.	702
	1 Vic., No. 3.	Spirituos Liquors.	Amending 5 Gul. IV., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 2. (It is stated that all the Ordinances of 1 Vic. have been <i>repealed</i> , and are out of print. See note to this effect in old volume of Ordinances.)	II.	777
1839	2 Vic., No. 1.	Adopting and applying certain Imperial Acts. (a) 7 Gul. IV. and 1 Vic., c. 26.	The titles of the following Imperial Acts are set out in the Local Act:— (a) An Act for the amendment of the law with respect to Wills. (b) An Act to abolish the Punishment of Death in cases of Forgery. (c) An Act to amend the law with respect to Offences against the Person. (d) An Act relating to Burglary and Stealing in Dwelling-houses. (e) An Act relating to Robbery and Stealing from the Person. (f) An Act to amend certain Acts relating to the Crime of Piracy. (g) An Act to amend the laws relating to Burning or Destroying Buildings & Shops. (h) An Act to amend the law relating to Offences punishable by Transportation. (i) An Act for abolishing the Punishment of Death in certain cases.	I.	26
		(i) 7 Gul. IV. and 1 Vic., c. 91.			
	2 Vic., No. 2.	Spirituos Liquors.	To amend a certain Act relating to the Sale of Spirituous Liquors; <i>repealed</i> by 7 Vic., No. 1.	II.	777
	2 Vic., No. 3.	Customs.	<i>Expired.</i>	I.	409
	2 Vic., No. 4.	Spirituos Liquors.	Amending 5 Gul. IV., No. 4. <i>Expired.</i>	II.	777
	2 Vic., No. 5.	Towns Improvement.	Reciting 1 Vic., No. 2. <i>Expired.</i>	II.	702
	2 Vic., No. 6.	Guardians to infant Immigrants.	<i>Royal assent refused.</i>	II.	2
	2 Vic., No. 7.	Pilotage.	Amending 2 Gul. IV., No. 9; revived and continued by 4 & 5 Vic., No. 7. <i>Expired.</i>	I.	782

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

5

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1839	2 Vic., No. 8.	Appropriation (1840).			
	2 Vic., No. 9.	Banking Companies.	Amending 8 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 4 Vic., No. 5.	I.	178
1840	3 Vic., No. 1.	Auctioneers.	Amended and continued by 6 Vic., No. 10; 10 Vic., No. 2; see also 16 Vic., No. 13; <i>repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 3.	I.	153
	3 Vic., No. 2.	Live Stock straying in Towns.	Made perpetual by 6 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	902
1841	4 Vic., No. 1.	Rottnest, a Legal Prison.	See 4 & 5 Vic., No. 21. <i>Royal assent refused.</i>	I.	1
	4 Vic., No. 2.	Disputes between Masters and Servants.	<i>Royal assent refused.</i>	II.	306
	4 Vic., No. 3.	Appropriation Act (1841).			
	4 Vic., No. 4.	Desertion by Merchant Seamen.	<i>Royal assent refused.</i>	II.	323
	4 Vic., No. 5.	To limit the Values for which Notes may be issued.	Reciting 8 Gul. IV., No. 1, and repealing 2 Vic., No. 9.	I.	178
	4 Vic., No. 6.	To promote the Building of Churches and Chapels.	Amended by 6 Vic., No. 7, and further amended and partly <i>repealed</i> by 7 Vic., No. 16.	II.	682
	4 Vic., No. 7.	Distillation.	<i>Repealed</i> by 23 Vic., No. 11.	I.	570
	4 Vic., No. 8.	Evidence of Aboriginal Natives in Criminal Cases.	See 4 & 5 Vic., No. 22. <i>Royal assent refused.</i>	I.	1
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 1.	Duties on Imported Spirits.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 2, and 2 Vic., No. 3; partially <i>repealed</i> by 8 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 7 Vic., No. 1.	II.	777
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 2.	Customs.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 3; see also 6 Vic., No. 3; amended by 8 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 17 Vic., Nos. 14 and 16.	I.	409
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 3.	Spirituous Liquors.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 2.	II.	778
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 4.	Towns Improvement.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 4 & 5 Vic., No. 16.	II.	702
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 5.	To naturalize J. A. L. Preiss.	... ..	I.	147
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 6.	To naturalize F. Waldeck.	... ..	I.	147
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 7.	Pilotage.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 7; see also 9 Vic., No. 10. <i>Expired.</i>	I.	782
1841-2	4 & 5 Vic., No. 8.	Public Houses.	Repealing 4 Gul. IV., No. 3; see 7 Vic., No. 3; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	778
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 9.	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	<i>Repealed</i> in part by 12 Vic., No. 13; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 12.	II.	656
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 10.	Matrimony.	<i>Repealed</i> by 10 Vic., No. 18.	II.	294

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1841-2	4 & 5 Vic., No. 11.	Appropriation Act (1842).			
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 12.	To naturalize B. F. Simmons.	... ..	I.	147.
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 13.	Transfer Duty.	See 19 Vic., No. 14; 37 Vic., No. 5; 38 Vic., No. 7; 42 Vic., No. 17; 44 Vic., No. 23; but now see Stamp Act, 46 Vic., No. 6.	II.	644
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 14.	Licenses for Dogs.	Amended by 10 Vic., No. 5. See 34 Vic., No. 6; also 38 Vic., No. 2, and 42 Vic., No. 16; <i>repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 13.	I.	636
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 15.	Pilotage.	Reciting 2 Vic., No. 7, as also 4 & 5 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 15.	I.	782
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 16.	Roads and Streets.	Repealing 1 Vic., No. 2, and 4 & 5 Vic., No. 4.	II.	703
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 17.	Roads and Streets.	<i>Repealed</i> by 10 Vic., No. 19.	II.	704
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 18.	Improvement of Towns.	<i>Repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 15.	II.	324
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 19.	Bounties to Immigrants.	<i>Royal assent refused.</i>	II.	1
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 20.	Boundaries of certain Crown Lands.	Extended by 48 Vic., No. 13.	I.	363
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 21.	Rottnest, a Legal Prison.	See 4 Vic., No. 1.	I.	1
	4 & 5 Vic., No. 22.	Aboriginal Natives to give Evidence without Oath.	See 4 Vic., No. 8; continued by 7 Vic., No. 7, and made perpetual by 12 Vic., No. 14.	I.	3
1843	6 Vic., No. 1.	Slaughter Houses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 16 Vic., No. 7.	II.	771
	6 Vic., No. 2.	Trespass by Horses and Live Stock.	Reciting 3 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	902
	6 Vic., No. 3.	Tariff.	Reciting 4 & 5 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 8 Vic., No. 5.	II.	875
	6 Vic., No. 4.	Foreign Attachment. Joint Contractors.	Made perpetual by 10 Vic., No. 4. See 6 Gul. IV., No. 3. Virtually <i>repealed</i> as to secs. 1—15 by 24 Vic., No. 15, and as to residue by 44 Vic., No. 10, and General Rules, 14th July, 1881.	I.	494
	6 Vic., No. 5.	Breaches of Contract between Employers and Employed.	Extended by 10 Vic., No. 16; amended by 32 Vic., No. 8, and 46 Vic., No. 11; amended and extended by 50 Vic., No. 20. See as to apprentices 37 Vic., No. 12. See Fishery Contracts; comprehends contracts under 48 Vic., No. 25.	II.	306
	6 Vic., No. 6.	Crown Lands.	<i>Royal Assent refused.</i>	I.	402
	6 Vic., No. 7.	Churches and Chapels (Amendment).	Reciting 1 Vic., No. 1, and 4 Vic., No. 6. See, also, 21 Vic., No. 10; 22 Vic., No. 3.	II.	686
	6 Vic., No. 8.	Apprenticeship of juvenile Immigrants.	Amended by 7 Vic., No. 11; extended by 12 Vic., No. 16.	II.	2

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1843	6 Vic., No. 9.	Appropriation Act (1843).			
	6 Vic., No. 10.	Auctioneers.	<i>Repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 3.	I.	153
	6 Vic., No. 11.	Insolvent Debtors.	Amended by 7 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 10.	I.	76
	6 Vic., No. 12.	To naturalize F. A. D. C. Helmich.	... ..	I.	147
	6 Vic., No. 13.	Court of Requests.	<i>Repealed</i> by 27 Vic., No. 21.	I.	513
	6 Vic., No. 14.	Wild Cattle.	<i>Repealed</i> by 28 Vic., No. 13.	I.	258
	6 Vic., No. 15.	To extend the Remedies of Creditors.	See 24 Vic., No. 15; 31 Vic., No. 8; 44 Vic., No. 10.	I.	503
1844	7 Vic., No. 1.	Duties on Imported Spirits, Wine, and Tobacco.	Repealing 5 Gul. IV., No. 3; 2 Vic., No. 2; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 9 Vic., No. 7.	II.	778
	7 Vic., No. 2.	Boats and Boatmen.	<i>Repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 15.	I.	249
	7 Vic., No. 3.	Public Houses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	779
	7 Vic., No. 4.	Lease and Release superseded by the latter alone.	See 4 & 5 Vic., c. 21, Imperial Act.	II.	549
	7 Vic., No. 5.	Proclamation of Towns, not being Seaport Towns, as Landing places (Customs.)	Explained by 8 Vic., No. 1; see also 10 Vic., No. 1.	I.	409
	7 Vic., No. 6.	Insolvent Debtors.	Amending 6 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 10.	I.	76
	7 Vic., No. 7.	Aborigines.	Continuing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 22; made perpetual by 12 Vic., No. 14.	I.	5
	7 Vic., No. 8.	Appropriation Act (1844).			
	7 Vic., No. 9.	Quieting of Titles to Lands up to 1st January, 1844.	Reciting 2 Gul. IV., No. 7; see also 18 Vic., No. 8; 19 Vic., No. 3; and subsequently prolonged to 1st Jan., 1861, by 24 Vic., No. 3.	II.	551
	7 Vic., No. 10.	Registration of Deeds, Wills, Judgments and Conveyances affecting Real Property.	Amending 2 Gul. IV., No. 6; see 18 Vic., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 14.	II.	667
	7 Vic., No. 11.	Apprenticeship of juvenile Immigrants.	Amending 6 Vic., No. 8.	II.	8
	7 Vic., No. 12.	Justices of the Peace.	<i>Repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 5.	II.	82
	7 Vic., No. 13.	Adopting and applying certain Imperial Acts.	(a) An Act permitting Quakers and Moravians to affirm.	I.	28
		(a) 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 49.	(b) An Act for the amendment of the law relative to Escheat of Real and Personal Property held in Trust.		
		(b) 4 and 5 Gul. IV., c. 23.			

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1844	7 Vic., No. 13.	Adopting and applying certain Imperial Acts.— <i>continued.</i>	(c) An Act to abolish the practice of Hanging in Chains. <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.	I.	28
		(d) 5 and 6 Gul. IV., c. 41.	(d) An Act amending the law with respect to Securities given for Illegal Consideration.		
		(e) 5 and 6 Gul. IV., c. 54.	(e) An Act as to Voidable Marriages.		
			(f) An Act to abolish Capital Punishment in cases of Letter Stealing. <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.		
			(g) An Act amending Act as to Capital Punishment for Letter Stealing. <i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.		
		(h) 6 and 7 Gul. IV., c. 58.	(h) An Act respecting Presentation of Dishonored Bills of Exchange.		
		(i) 6 and 7 Gul. IV., c. 30.	(i) An Act respecting Prison Discipline in cases of Murder.		
		(j) 6 and 7 Gul. IV., c. 111.	(j) An Act respecting Evidence to be given in cases of Previous Convictions.		
		(k) 6 and 7 Gul. IV., c. 114.	(k) An Act directing that Persons accused of Felony may be defended, and by whom.		
			(l) An Act to remove doubts respecting Conveyances of Estates vested in Heirs and Devisees. <i>Repealed</i> by 17 Vic., No. 10.		
		(m) 1 and 2 Vic., c. 74.	(m) An Act respecting Recovery of Tenements after a certain date.		
		(n) 1 and 2 Vic., c. 77.	(n) An Act permitting Affirmation.		
		(o) 1 and 2 Vic., c. 105.	(o) An Act to remove doubts as to certain Oaths.		
		(p) 2 and 3 Vic., c. 54.	(p) An Act respecting Custody of Infants.		
		(q) 2 and 3 Vic., c. 60.	(q) An Act directing Payment of Debts out of Real Estate.		
		(r) 5 and 6 Vic., c. 39.	(r) An Act respecting goods, when entrusted to <i>Bonâ Fide</i> Agents.		
		(s) 5 and 6 Vic., c. 69.	(s) An Act to perpetuate Testimony.		
	7 Vic., No. 14.	Temporary Occupation of Crown Lands.	<i>Expired</i> ; see 9 Vic., No. 8.	I.	402
	7 Vic., No. 15.	Scab in Sheep.	<i>Repealed</i> by 30 Vic., No. 13.	II.	751
	7 Vic., No. 16.	Churches and Chapels.	Repealing part of 4 Vic., No. 6.	II.	688
1845	8 Vic., No. 1.	Liability to Pay for Landing Goods in certain places.	Reciting and explaining 7 Vic., No. 5; made perpetual by 10 Vic., No. 1.	I.	411
	8 Vic., No. 2.	Ratepayers in Towns.	Reciting and extending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 15.	II.	324
	8 Vic., No. 3.	Appropriation Act (1845).			
	8 Vic., No. 4.	Spirituous Liquors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	779

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

9

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1845	8 Vic., No. 5.	Tariff.	Repealing in part 4 & 5 Vic., No. 1, and repealing 6 Vic., No. 3; see also 4 & 5 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 9 Vic., No. 7.	II.	875
	8 Vic., No. 6.	Protection of Aboriginal Girls.	... ..	I.	6
	8 Vic., No. 7.	Private Warehouses.	Reciting and amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 17 Vic., No. 16.	I.	412
	8 Vic., No. 8.	Alignment of Streets.	Reciting 4 & 5 Vic., No. 18, which is <i>repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 15. See also 8 Vic., No. 9; 16 Vic., No. 16.	II.	889
	8 Vic., No. 9.	Adjustment of Divisional Boundaries of Town Allotments.	Section 5 <i>repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 13.	II.	895
	8 Vic., No. 10.	To extend the Remedies of Creditors against Debtors about to leave the Colony.	Reciting 2 Gul. IV., No. 1. See 41 Vic., No. 17; 43 Vic., No. 24.	I.	543
	8 Vic., No. 11.	Shortening Ordinance.	See also 16 Vic., No. 11.	I.	37
	8 Vic., No. 12.	To remove Doubts as to the Powers of Justices of the Peace to inflict Penalties under certain Acts of Parliament.	... ..	II.	82
1846	9 Vic., No. 1.	Appropriation Act (1846).			
	9 Vic., No. 2.	Maintenance and Relief of Destitute Persons.	Amended by 39 Vic., No. 8.	I.	560
	9 Vic., No. 3.	Loan for the erection of a Gaol.	<i>Expired.</i>	II.	237
	9 Vic., No. 4.	Courts of General Sessions at Albany and in remote Districts.	Made perpetual by 12 Vic., No. 2.	II.	84
	9 Vic., No. 5.	To regulate the Constitution of Juries for the trial of Criminal Offences at Albany and other remote places.	Made perpetual by 12 Vic., No. 3. Amended and explained by 14 Vic., No. 21. See also 18 Vic., No. 5; 22 Vic., No. 7, and 29 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	22
	9 Vic., No. 6.	Post Office Ordinance.	Repealing 5 Gul. IV., No. 5. See also 10 Vic., No. 6; 17 Vic., No. 12; 19 Vic., No. 4.	II.	467
	9 Vic., No. 7.	Tariff.	Repealing 7 Vic., No. 1, and 8 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 12 Vic., No. 8.	II.	875
	9 Vic., No. 8.	Temporary Occupation of Crown Lands.	Reciting and continuing 7 Vic., No. 14. <i>Expired.</i>	I.	402
	9 Vic., No. 9.	Remission of Duties on Wines of Regimental Officers.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	779
	9 Vic., No. 10.	Pilotage.	Reciting 4 & 5 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> in part by 12 Vic., No. 19; <i>repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 15.	I.	782
	9 Vic., No. 11.	Appropriation Act (1847).			

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1847	10 Vic., No. 1.	Landing of Goods in Towns, not being Seaport Towns.	7 Vic., No. 5, and 8 Vic., No. 1; made perpetual.	I.	411
	10 Vic., No. 2.	Auctioneers.	3 Vic., No. 1, and 6 Vic., No. 10, made perpetual; <i>repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 3.	I.	153
	10 Vic., No. 3.	Appropriation Act (1847).			
	10 Vic., No. 4.	Foreign Attachments, Joint Contractors.	6 Vic., No. 4, made perpetual.	I.	507
	10 Vic., No. 5.	Extending the Dogs Ordinance of 1847.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 14; see 42 Vic., No. 16, s. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 13.	I.	640
	10 Vic., No. 6.	Withdrawal of Letters from the Post Office, by the Sender.	Reciting 9 Vic., No. 6.	II.	472
	10 Vic., No. 7.	Publicans' Licenses.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	779
	10 Vic., No. 8.	Criminal Libel.	Adopting 6 & 7 Vic., c. 96; see 7 Gul. IV., No. 2.	II.	231
	10 Vic., No. 9.	Sale of Wines.	<i>Repealed</i> by 16 Vic., No. 3.	II.	780
	10 Vic., No. 10.	Towns Improvement.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 18; <i>repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 15.	II.	324
	10 Vic., No. 11.	Tariff.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 4; 40 Vic., No. 6; 43 Vic., No. 25.	II.	875
	10 Vic., No. 12.	Cemeteries.	Extended and amended by 52 Vic., No. 14.	I.	299
	10 Vic., No. 13.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 21 Vic., No. 7.	II.	903
	10 Vic., No. 14.	Evidence.	See Imperial Acts 6 & 7 Vic., c. 85; 8 & 9 Vic., c. 113; 14 & 15 Vic., c. 98; see also 16 Vic., No. 19. See proviso in sec. 1, not to repeal Statute of Wills, 7 Gul. IV., and 1 Vic., No. 26.	I.	663
	10 Vic., No. 15.	Bush Fires.	See as to Jurisdiction, 7 Vic., No. 12; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 9.	I.	275
	10 Vic., No. 16.	Summary remedy for Breach of Contracts respecting Fisheries.	Extending 6 Vic., No. 5.	II.	310
	10 Vic., No. 17.	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 12.	II.	656
	10 Vic., No. 18.	Marriages.	Reciting and repealing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 11.	II.	294
	10 Vic., No. 19.	Roads.	Reciting and repealing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 17; repealed in part by 12 Vic., No. 23. Proviso by sec. 21 that Ordinance shall not affect 4 & 5 Vic., No. 18. <i>Repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	704
	10 Vic., No. 20.	Toll on Sandalwood.	<i>Spent</i> .	II.	736
	10 Vic., No. 21.	Appropriation (1847).			

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1849	12 Vic., No. 1.	Appropriation (1849).			
	12 Vic., No. 2.	Criminal Offences at Albany and in other remote places.	9 Vic., No. 4, made perpetual.	II.	88
	12 Vic., No. 3.	Criminal Offences at Albany and elsewhere.	Making 9 Vic., No. 5, perpetual; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	22
	12 Vic., No. 4.	Census.	As to Jurisdiction, see 7 Vic., No. 12. Made perpetual by 44 Vic., No. 2.	I.	301
	12 Vic., No. 5.	Appropriation (1848).			
	12 Vic., No. 6.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 21 Vic., No. 7.	II.	903
	12 Vic., No. 7.	Gaols.	Extended by 21 Vic., No. 12; not to be deemed to repeal any part of 4 & 5 Vic., No. 21, s. 1.; sec. 24 <i>repealed</i> by 51 Vic., No. 5.	I.	757
	12 Vic., No. 8.	Tariff.	Repealing 9 Vic., No. 7; 10 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 17 Vic., No. 14.	II.	876
	12 Vic., No. 9.	Preiss, J. A. L.; Waldeck, F.; Simmons, B. F.; Helmich, F. A. D. C.; to remove Doubts as to their Naturalization.	See 4 & 5 Vic., No. 5; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 6; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 12; 6 Vic., No. 9.	I.	147
	12 Vic., No. 10.	Naturalization of A. Myers, S. Cook, D. R. Salvado, J. J. Joostens, L. Langoulant.	... ..	I.	147
	12 Vic., No. 11.	Marriages of Persons not being Members of the Church of England.	<i>Repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 11.	II.	294
	12 Vic., No. 12.	Marriages.	Repealing part of 10 Vic., No. 18; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 11.	II.	294
	12 Vic., No. 13.	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	Repealing, in part, 4 & 5 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 12.	II.	656
	12 Vic., No. 14.	Aborigines.	4 & 5 Vic., No. 22, made perpetual.	I.	7
	12 Vic., No. 15.	Reduction of Toll on Sandalwood.	See 10 Vic., No. 20; <i>virtually repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 6.	II.	736
	12 Vic., No. 16.	Apprenticeship of Juvenile Immigrants.	Applying 6 Vic., No. 8, to other Juvenile Immigrants.	II.	9
	12 Vic., No. 17.	Recovery of Contributions between Shareholders in Banking Companies.	See 8 Gul., IV., No. 1; 4 Vic., No. 5.	I.	180
	12 Vic., No. 18.	Summary Trial and Punishment of Aborigines.	Sec. 8 of 7 Vic., No. 12, to apply. See also 14 Vic., No. 5, s. 32; 23 Vic., No. 10; 38 Vic., No. 8. <i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 8.	I.	8
	12 Vic., No. 19.	Harbor Dues.	Repealing in part 9 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 2.	I.	783
	12 Vic., No. 20.	Police.	<i>Repealed</i> by 25 Vic., No. 15.	II.	431

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1849	12 Vic., No. 21.	To adopt certain Imperial Acts.	<p>(a) To remove doubts as to Punishment of Death in certain cases; 6 & 7 Vic., c. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.</p> <p>(b) To amend the law as to Pound Breach and Rescue in certain cases; 6 & 7 Vic., c. 30; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.</p> <p>(c) To amend the law as to burning Farm Buildings; 7 & 8 Vic., c. 62.</p> <p>(d) To amend the law of Real Property, 8 & 9 Vic., c. 106</p> <p>(e) To facilitate the Conveyance of Real Property, 8 & 9 Vic., c. 119</p> <p>(f) To facilitate the Granting of certain Leases, 8 & 9 Vic., c. 124</p> <p>(g) To prevent Malicious Injury by Fire or Destructive Substances, 9 & 10 Vic., c. 25; <i>repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.</p> <p>(h) To abolish Deodands, 9 & 10 Vic., c. 62.</p> <p>(i) To compensate the Families of Persons killed by Accident, 9 & 10 Vic., c. 93.</p> <p>(j) Extending the laws respecting Threatening Letters with a view to Extort Money, 10 & 11 Vic., c. 66; <i>repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.</p> <p>(k) For the more Speedy Trial and Punishment of Juvenile Offenders, 10 & 11 Vic., c. 82.</p>	I.	31
	12 Vic., No. 22.	Appropriation (1849).			
	12 Vic., No. 23.	Roads and Bridges.	Repealing, in part, 10 Vic., No. 19; see 39 Vic., No. 12; 40 Vic., No. 12; 43 Vic., No. 6; 44 Vic., No. 6. <i>Repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	711
	12 Vic., No. 24.	Quarantine.	<i>Repealed</i> by 32 Vic., No. 12.	II.	481
	12 Vic., No. 25.	Gunpowder.	<i>Repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 9.	I.	777
	13 Vic., No. 1.	Custody and Discipline of Convicts.	<i>Repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 6.	I.	331
	13 Vic., No. 2.	Appropriation (1850).			
	14 Vic., No. 1.	To protect Justices from Vexatious Actions.	See 11 & 12 Vic., c. 44 (Imperial Act).	II.	89
	14 Vic., No. 2.	Harbor Dues.	<i>Repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 15.	I.	783
	14 Vic., No. 3.	Administration of Criminal Justice.	Adopting 11 & 12 Vic., c. 46 (Imperial Act); see 16 Vic., No. 5.	I.	365

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1850	14 Vic., No. 4.	Procedure before Justices out of Quarter Sessions with respect to persons charged with Indictable Offences.	See 12 & 13 Vic., c. 69 (Imperial Act, Irish); 11 & 12 Vic., c. 42 (English Act); see also 12 & 13 Vic., c. 6. See 12 Vic., No. 18, s. 8; 37 Vic., No. 4, s. 2; 7 Vic., No. 12, s. 8, as to detention of aboriginal native witnesses.	II.	93
	14 Vic., No. 5.	Summary Procedure before Justices.	See 12 & 13 Vic., c. 70, Imperial Act (Irish); and 11 & 12 Vic., c. 43 (English). Virtually repealing 7 Vic., No. 12. See 23 Vic., No. 3, as to stating a case; 20 Vic., No. 5, and 34 Vic., No. 11, as to larceny and embezzlement; amended and altered by 16 Vic., No. 11, s. 8; 37 Vic., No. 1; 39 Vic., No. 20.	II.	117
	14 Vic., No. 6.	Custody and Discipline of Convicts.	See 12 Vic., No. 7; 16 Vic., No. 18; 17 Vic., No. 5; 17 Vic., No. 7; 18 Vic., No. 1; 19 Vic., No. 8; 21 Vic., No. 1; 21 Vic., No. 3; 24 Vic., No. 1. Also, 14 Vic., No. 6; 32 Vic., No. 9; 41 Vic., No. 2; 43 Vic., No. 4.	I.	331
	14 Vic., No. 7.	Tolls.	... ..	II.	885
	14 Vic., No. 8.	To regulate the Grazing of Cattle, &c., kept in Towns.	<i>But now see</i> 40 Vic., No. 13, s. 57.	I.	287
	14 Vic., No. 9.	Gunpowder.	Repealing 12 Vic., No. 25; see also 17 Vic., No. 3; 25 Vic., No. 10; 35 Vic., No. 5, since repealed; 35 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 16.	I.	777
	14 Vic., No. 10.	To naturalize T. F. Gilman.	... ..	I.	147
	14 Vic., No. 11.	Quarantine.	See 3 & 4 Gul. IV., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 32 Vic., No. 12.	II.	481
	14 Vic., No. 12.	Unclaimed Balances of Estates of Deceased Persons.	... ..	II.	18
	14 Vic., No. 13.	Apprehension of Offenders from any other Colony of Australasia.	<i>Repealed</i> by 14 Vic., No. 18.	I.	740
	14 Vic., No. 14.	Licensing of Carts and Carriages.	See 17 Vic., No. 2; also 29 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	14 Vic., No. 15.	Towns Improvement.	Repealing by s. 1, 4 & 5 Vic., No. 18; 8 Vic., No. 2; 10 Vic., No. 10. See 22 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	324
	14 Vic., No. 16.	Appropriation (1850).			
	14 Vic., No. 17.	Conveyance of Mails between W. A. Ports.	Provisions of 9 Vic., No. 6, to apply.	II.	473
	14 Vic., No. 18.	Apprehension of Offenders from any of the other Australasian Colonies.	Reciting 6 & 7 Vic., c. 34, Imperial Act; repealing 14 Vic., No. 13. See Imperial Act 44 and 45 Vic., c. 69; the Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881; the Extradition Act, 1877, 41 Vic., No. 1, and 42 Vic., No. 19.	I.	740

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1850	14 Vic., No. 19.	Weights and Measures.	See 3 Gul. IV., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 18.	II.	951
	14 Vic., No. 20.	Regulations for the Port of Fremantle.	<i>These provisions may be extended to other ports.</i>	I.	800
	14 Vic., No. 21.	To limit the number of Persons forming a Grand Jury in Remote Districts.	Amending 9 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 5.	I.	773
	14 Vic., No. 22.	To vest the site of the Convict Prison at Fremantle in certain Officers in Trust for Her Majesty.	... ..	I.	717
	14 Vic., No. 23.	Appropriation (1852).			
	14 Vic., No. 24.	Vexatious Proceedings in certain cases of unavoidable Trespass.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	903
	14 Vic., No. 25.	Drunkenness.	See 21 Jac. I., c. 7; 17 Vic., No. 8; 25 Vic., No. 15; 44 Vic., No. 9.	I.	642
	14 Vic., No. 26.	Improvement of Towns.	<i>Repealed</i> by 15 Vic., No. 9.	II.	324
1851	15 Vic., No. 1.	Public Expenditure (1851).			
	15 Vic., No. 2.	Sheriff.	Reciting 2 Gul. IV., No. 3. See 5 Gul. IV., No. 2; 15 Vic., No. 2; 22 Vic., No. 7; 24 Vic., No. 15; 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6; as to Albany and elsewhere, 9 Vic., No. 5; 12 Vic., No. 3; <i>repealed</i> by 33 Vic., No. 6.	II.	770
	15 Vic., No. 3.	To naturalize C. F. Tondut, S. A. Wallace, S. Drolt.	... ..	I.	147
	15 Vic., No. 4.	To naturalize J. M. B. Serra.	... ..	I.	147
	15 Vic., No. 5.	Post Office.	See 9 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 4.	II.	474
	15 Vic., No. 6.	To naturalize J. S. Barker, T. Pope.	... ..	I.	147
	15 Vic., No. 7.	Appropriation (1853).			
	15 Vic., No. 8.	Public Expenditure (1852).			
	15 Vic., No. 9.	Improvement of Towns.	Repealing 14 Vic., No. 26; see also 19 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	324
	16 Vic., No. 1.	Public Expenditure (1852).			
1852	16 Vic., No. 2.	Hawkers and Pedlars.	<i>Repealed</i> by 25 Vic., No. 4.	I.	806
	16 Vic., No. 3.	Sale of Wines.	Repealing 10 Vic., No. 9; see also 20 Vic., No. 2; 23 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	780

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1852	16 Vic., No. 4.	Branding of Live Stock.	See 18 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 28 Vic., No. 13.	I.	258
	16 Vic., No. 5.	Criminal Justice.	See 11 & 12 Vic., c. 46, Imperial Act; <i>repealed in part</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.	I.	366
	16 Vic., No. 6.	Violent Offences by Night.	See 14 & 15 Vic., c. 19, Imperial Act; also 23 Vic., No. 8; 29 Vic., No. 9.	I.	367
	16 Vic., No. 7.	Slaughter Houses.	Repealing 6 Vic., No. 1; amended by 16 Vic., No. 12; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 11.	II.	771
	16 Vic., No. 8.	Criminal Justice.	See 14 & 15 Vic., c. 100, also 29 Vic., No. 5, adopting Criminal Acts of 24 & 25 Vic., No. 1.	I.	369
	16 Vic., No. 9.	Evidence.	See 14 & 15 Vic., c. 99; recited provision in s. 1 of 10 Vic., No. 14, <i>repealed</i> .	I.	666
	16 Vic., No. 10.	Public Slaughter Houses.	Amended by 16 Vic., No. 12; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 11.	II.	771
	16 Vic., No. 11.	Shortening Ordinance.	See Imperial Act, 13 & 14 Vic., c. 21; also, 8 Vic., No. 11; and 14 Vic., No. 5, s. 30.	I.	38
	16 Vic., No. 12.	Slaughter Houses.	See 6 Vic., No. 1; 16 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 11.	II.	771
	16 Vic., No. 13.	To prohibit Auctions at Night.	To be read with 3 Vic., No. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 3.	I.	153
	16 Vic., No. 14.	Licenses to kill Kangaroos.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 9.	II.	170
	16 Vic., No. 15.	Harbor Dues.	<i>Repealed</i> by 18 Vic., No. 15.	I.	783
	16 Vic., No. 16.	Boundary Posts within Towns.	See 8 Vic., No. 8; also as to Municipalities, 40 Vic., No. 13, s. 56.	II.	893
	16 Vic., No. 17.	To enable Trustees to surrender and exchange Lands vested in them for Public purposes.	... ..	II.	933
	16 Vic., No. 18.	Custody and Discipline of Convicts.	See 12 Vic., No. 7; 14 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 18; also, 17 Vic., No. 5; 17 Vic., No. 7; 19 Vic., No. 8; 21 Vic., No. 1; 24 Vic., No. 1. See 21 Vic., No. 1, s. 5.	I.	340
	16 Vic., No. 19.	Authorizing Justices to issue Search Warrants without Information on Oath.	<i>Repealed</i> by 25 Vic., No. 15, s. 1.	II.	431
	16 Vic., No. 20.	Licensing of Boats and Boatmen.	<i>Repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 15.	I.	249
	16 Vic., No. 21.	Public Expenditure (1854).			
	16 Vic., No. 22.	Church of England Temporalities.	Reciting 1 Vic., No. 1. See 22 Vic., No. 3; 24 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 16.	II.	675
	16 Vic., No. 23.	Public Expenditure (1853).			
1853	17 Vic., No. 1.	Publicans.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	780

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1853	17 Vic., No. 2.	Cart and Carriage Licenses.	See 14 Vic., No. 14; repealed in part by 29 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	17 Vic., No. 3.	Storage of Gunpowder.	See 14 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 16.	I.	780
	17 Vic., No. 4.	Preservation of Navigable Waters.	See 18 Vic., No. 15; 37 Vic., No. 14; 34 Vic., No. 22.	I.	783
	17 Vic., No. 5.	Custody and Discipline of Convicts.	Amending 16 Vic., No. 18, s. 3.	I.	346
	17 Vic., No. 6.	Compensation for Town Lands resumed by the Crown.	Superseded so far as regards Lands resumed for Railways by 42 Vic., No. 31, s. 15.	II.	699
	17 Vic., No. 7.	Violence by Convicts at large.	See also 12 Vic., No. 7; 14 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 18; 17 Vic., No. 5; 19 Vic., No. 8; 21 Vic., No. 1; 21 Vic., No. 12; 24 Vic., No. 1. As to section 10, see 4 Geo. IV., s. 1; also 6 & 7 Gul. IV., c. 30, adopted by 7 Vic., No. 13; amended by 32 Vic., No. 9.	I.	347
	17 Vic., No. 8.	Habitual Drunkards.	See 14 Vic., No. 25; 44 Vic., No. 9.	I.	644
	17 Vic., No. 9.	Eating and Boarding Houses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	780
	17 Vic., No. 10.	Real and Personal Property vested in Trustees and Mortgagees (known as the Trustee Ordinance, 1854.)	See 13 & 14 Vic., c. 60; 15 & 16 Vic., c. 55, Imperial Acts, and 42 Vic., No. 1, s. 7.	II.	553
	17 Vic., No. 11.	To naturalize M. Griver; V. Garrido; P. Aragon.	...	I.	147
	17 Vic., No. 12.	Postage Stamps, known as the Ordinance of 1854.	See 9 Vic., No. 6, extended and amended by 51 Vic., No. 15, and by 53 Vic., No. 19.	II.	474
	17 Vic., No. 13.	Postal Communication from without.	...	II.	478
	17 Vic., No. 14.	Custom Duties.	<i>Repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 16.	II.	876
	17 Vic., No. 15.	Public Expenditure (1853).			
	17 Vic., No. 16.	Customs.	Repealing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 2; 8 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 5.	I.	413
	17 Vic., No. 17.	Goldfields.	See 50 Vic., No. 18, and 51 Vic., No. 24.	I.	770
	17 Vic., No. 18.	Loan to purchase Lands in Perth.	<i>Expired.</i>	II.	237
	17 Vic., No. 19.	Public Expenditure (1855).			
1854	18 Vic., No. 1.	Forms to be observed by Pardoned Convicts prior to their leaving the Colony.	...	I.	351
	18 Vic., No. 2.	Public Houses.	See 4 & 5 Vict., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	781

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1854	18 Vic., No. 3.	Savings Banks.	<i>Repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 9.	II.	740
	18 Vic., No. 4.	Branding of Live Stock.	See 16 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 28 Vic., No. 13.	I.	258
	18 Vic., No. 5.	To abolish Grand Juries.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 6; see 24 Vic., No. 15, s. 21; 23 Vic., No. 2.	I.	773
	18 Vic., No. 6.	Larceny under £5.	<i>Disallowed.</i>	II.	155
	18 Vic., No. 7.	Public Expenditure (1854).			
	18 Vic., No. 8.	Registration of Deeds, Wills, Judgments and Conveyances affecting Real Property.	See 2 Gul. IV., No. 6; 7 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 19 Vic., No. 14.	II.	667
	18 Vic., No. 9.	Practitioners in the Civil Court.	<i>Repealed</i> by 24 Vic., No. 15.	I.	42
	18 Vic., No. 10.	Execution of Process within Harbors.	... ..	I.	43
	18 Vic., No. 11.	Prevention of Drunkenness on the Lord's Day.	<i>Repealed</i> by 20 Vic., No. 1.	II.	781
	18 Vic., No. 12.	Declarations in lieu of Oaths.	See 5 & 6 Gul. IV., c. 62, and 25 Vic., No. 8.	I.	671
	18 Vic., No. 13.	Wills.	Imperial Act, 15 & 16 Vic., c. 24; see 2 Vic., No. 1 (1839); 31 Vic., No. 8; 34 Vic., No. 1.	I.	138
	18 Vic., No. 14.	Competency of certain Witnesses.	See 16 and 17 Vic., c. 83; see 39 Vic., No. 10.	I.	673
	18 Vic., No. 15.	Pilotage, and Harbor Dues.	Repealing 2 Gul. IV., No. 9; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 7; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 15; 9 Vic., No. 10; 14 Vic., No. 2; 16 Vic., No. 15. See 17 Vic., No. 14; 34 Vic., No. 22; 37 Vic., No. 14; extended by 47 Vic., No. 17.	I.	786
	18 Vic., No. 16.	Congregationalists.	... ..	II.	690
	18 Vic., No. 17.	Public Expenditure (1855-1856).			
	18 Vic., No. 18.	Weights and Measures.	Amending 3 Gul. IV., No. 2, and repealing 14 Vic., No. 19.	II.	952
1855	19 Vic., No. 1.	Public Expenditure.	Amending 18 Vic., No. 17.		
	19 Vic., No. 2.	Towns Improvement.	Amending 15 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	325
	19 Vic., No. 3.	Curing Informalities in Execution of past Deeds, and enacting the Manner in which Deeds, &c., without the Colony shall be executed.	Amending 2 Gul. IV., No. 7; 7 Vic., No. 7; 24 Vic., No. 3.	II.	564
	19 Vic., No. 4.	Franking of Letters abolished.	Repealing 15 Vic., No. 5; 9 Vic., No. 6, s. 3.	II.	479

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1855	19 Vic., No. 5.	To empower the Governor to alienate Lands purchased out of Imperial or Colonial Funds.	... ..	I.	402
	19 Vic., No. 6.	To enable the Total Abstinence Society to raise a Sum of Money.	<i>Has probably ceased to operate.</i>	II.	887
	19 Vic., No. 7.	To Naturalize C. Millar.	... ..	I.	147
	19 Vic., No. 8.	To abolish Transportation.	See 12 Vic., No. 7; 14 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 18; 17 Vic., No. 5; 17 Vic., No. 7; 21 Vic., No. 1; 24 Vic., No. 1. Also 16 & 17 Vic., c. 99, and 20 & 21 Vic., c. 3.	I.	395
	19 Vic., No. 9.	Savings Banks.	Repealing 18 Vic., No. 3.	II.	740
	19 Vic., No. 10.	Coroners' Inquest.	Amended by 27 Vic., No. 1; extended to Fires by 51 Vic., No. 14.	I.	359
	19 Vic., No. 11.	Consolidating the Marriage Laws.	Repealing 10 Vic., No. 18; 12 Vic., No. 11; 12 Vic., No. 12. See 43 Vic., No. 28.	II.	294
	19 Vic., No. 12.	Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	Repealing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 9; 10 Vic., No. 17; 12 Vic., No. 13. See 43 Vic., No. 15, s. 1.	II.	656
	19 Vic., No. 13.	Execution of Judgments of other Australasian Jurisdictions.	... ..	I.	558
	19 Vic., No. 14.	Registration of Deeds, Wills, Judgments and Conveyances.	Repealing 2 Gul. IV., No. 6; 7 Vic., No. 10; 18 Vic., No. 8. See 42 Vic., No. 17; 44 Vic., No. 10. For Registration of Bills of Sale, see 43 Vic., No. 19; 46 Vic., No. 13; 46 Vic., No. 6, sec. 44; 51 Vic., No. 13.	II.	688
	19 Vic., No. 15.	Licenses of Boats and Boatmen.	Repealing 7 Vic., No. 2; 16 Vic., No. 20. See 24 Vic., No. 9; 27 Vic., No. 8; repealed by 42 Vic., No. 24.	I.	249
	19 Vic., No. 16.	Tariff.	Repealing 17 Vic., No. 14; repealed by 34 Vic., No. 17.	II.	876
1856	20 Vic., No. 1.	Consolidating and amending the Laws relating to Public Houses.	Repealing 4 & 5 Vic., No. 8; 7 Vic., No. 3; 10 Vic., No. 7; 17 Vic., No. 1; 18 Vic., No. 2; 18 Vic., No. 11. See 4 & 5 Vic., No. 3; repealed by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	781
	20 Vic., No. 2.	Spirituous and Fermented Liquors.	Repealing 2 Gul. IV., No. 8; 4 Gul. IV., No. 2; 5 Gul. IV., No. 4; 1 Vic., No. 3; 4 & 5 Vic., No. 3; repealed by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	781
	20 Vic., No. 3.	Public Expenditure (1857).			
	20 Vic., No. 4.	Public Expenditure (1855).			
	20 Vic., No. 5.	Larceny, Summary Procedure in, before two Justices in certain cases.	See 18 & 19 Vic., c. 126, and 34 Vic., No. 11, s. 2.	II.	156
	20 Vic., No. 6.	Public Expenditure (1856).			

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

19

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1856	20 Vic., No. 7.	Bills of Lading.	See 18 & 19 Vic., c. 111.	I.	238
	20 Vic., No. 8.	Crown Lands; to empower the Governor to purchase certain Certificates of Remission.	<i>Practically obsolete.</i>	II.	675
	20 Vic., No. 9.	Remedies against the Person of Debtors.	See Imperial Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 52; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 21.	I.	545
	20 Vic., No. 10.	Insolvency.	Repealing 6 Vic., No. 11. See 27 Vic., No. 20; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 20.	I.	76
1857	21 Vic., No. 1.	Convict Discipline.	See 12 Vic., No. 7; 14 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 18; 17 Vic., No. 5; 17 Vic., No. 7; 19 Vic., No. 8; 21 Vic., No. 12; 24 Vic., No. 1; 41 Vic., No. 2; 43 Vic., No. 4, s. 2.	I.	352
	21 Vic., No. 2.	Pension to W. H. Mackie.	<i>Spent.</i>	II.	413
	21 Vic., No. 3.	Port of Fremantle.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 14.	I.	805
	21 Vic., No. 4.	Narrowing Essex Street, Fremantle.	... ..	II.	854
	21 Vic., No. 5.	Scab in Sheep.	See 7 Vic., No. 15; <i>repealed</i> by 30 Vic., No. 13.	II.	751
	21 Vic., No. 6.	To amend the Public House Ordinance, 1856.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	782
	21 Vic., No. 7.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Repealing 2 Gul. IV., No. 2; 4 Gul. IV., No. 5; 10 Vic., No. 13; 12 Vic., No. 6. See also 24 Vic., No. 8; 28 Vic., No. 14; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	903
	21 Vic., No. 8.	Land Grants to deceased Persons who have contracted to purchase.	... ..	II.	566
	21 Vic., No. 9.	Public Expenditure (1858).			
	21 Vic., No. 10.	Vesting Lands of the Church of England in the Bishop of Western Australia and his Successors.	Repealing 1 Vic., No. 1; see 16 Vic., No. 22; <i>repealed</i> by 22 Vic., No. 3.	II.	676
	21 Vic., No. 11.	To enable Trustees to raise Money on Lands in aid of the Erection of Parsonage Houses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 38 Vic., No. 18.	II.	676
	21 Vic., No. 12.	Gaols.	Extending 12 Vic., No. 7.	I.	765
1858	22 Vic., No. 1.	To naturalize J. A. Baesjou.	... ..	I.	147
	22 Vic., No. 2.	Public Expenditure (1859).			
	22 Vic., No. 3.	Vesting Church of England Lands in the Bishop of Perth and his Successors.	Repealing 1 Vic., No. 1; 21 Vic., No. 10. <i>Repealed</i> by 38 Vic., No. 18.	II.	677

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1858	22 Vic., No. 4.	Lands of the Roman Catholic Church.	.. .. .	II.	693
	22 Vic., No. 5.	Loan towards the Erection of Government House.	... ..	II.	237
	22 Vic., No. 6.	Joint Stock Companies.	Section 2 amended by 48 Vic., No. 19, extending the Provisions to Insurance Companies. See 50 Vic., Nos. 33, 34; amended by 51 Vic., No. 12.	II.	40
	22 Vic., No. 7.	Juries.	Amended by 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6. <i>Repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	23
	22 Vic., No. 8.	To vest a portion of Pier Street, Perth, in the Crown (Government Demesne).	... ..	II.	857
	22 Vic., No. 9.	To naturalize S. Duryea.	... ..	I.	147
	22 Vic., No. 10.	Perth Improvements.	Amended by 28 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	325
1859	23 Vic., No. 1.	Embezzlement by Public Servants.	<i>Repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.	I.	376
	23 Vic., No. 2.	Summary Discharge in certain cases of Felony and Misdemeanor.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 6.	I.	775
	23 Vic., No. 3.	Appeal against Justices in Summary Jurisdiction by Case stated.	See 20 & 21 Vic., c. 43, and 24 & 25 Vic., c.c. 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.	II.	161
	23 Vic., No. 4.	Forbidding Enclosures within Newspapers or Packets carried by Post.	... ..	II.	480
	23 Vic., No. 5.	Police.	Extending 12 Vic., No. 20; <i>repealed</i> by 25 Vic., No. 15.	II.	431
	23 Vic., No. 6.	To naturalize H. Lipschitz.	... ..	I.	147
	23 Vic., No. 7.	To naturalize A. J. Lecaille.	... ..	I.	147
	23 Vic., No. 8.	To amend an Ordinance for the better Prevention of Offences.	See 16 Vic., No. 6; 14 & 15 Vic., c. 19.	I.	377
	23 Vic., No. 9.	Sale of Colonial Wine.	Amending 20 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	782
	23 Vic., No. 10.	Summary Trial of Aborigines.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 8.	I.	12
	23 Vic., No. 11.	Distillation.	Repealing 4 Vic., No. 7; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 12; see 27 Vic., No. 16.	I.	570
	23 Vic., No. 12.	Public Expenditure (1860).			
	23 Vic., No. 13.	Jurors' Book, 1860.	<i>Expired.</i>	II.	23
	23 Vic., No. 14.	To naturalize J. Perejuan.	... ..	I.	147

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1860	24 Vic., No. 1.	Abolition of Transportation.	Amending 19 Vic., No. 8; see 12 Vic., No. 7; 14 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 18; 17 Vic., No. 5; 17 Vic., No. 7; 19 Vic., No. 8; 21 Vic., No. 1; 21 Vic., No. 12.	I.	397
	24 Vic., No. 2.	Public Expenditure (1861).			
	24 Vic., No. 3.	Quieting of Titles to Lands by declaring valid certain Instruments and Transactions affecting the same.	Extending 7 Vic., No. 9; and see 18 Vic., No. 8; 19 Vic., No. 14.	II.	567
	24 Vic., No. 4.	Church of England Temporalities.	Amending 16 Vic., No. 22; <i>repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 16.	II.	677
	24 Vic., No. 5.	Customs.	Repealing 17 Vic., No. 16; amended by 25 Vic., No. 12; 33 Vic., No. 10; 42 Vic., No. 21; 43 Vic., No. 7; 46 Vic., No. 9, extended by 47 Vic., No. 21; 48 Vic., No. 8; and 49 Vic., No. 22; see 50 Vic., No. 7; 50 Vic., No. 12, and 51 Vic., No. 23.	I.	413
	24 Vic., No. 6.	Export Duty on Sandalwood.	Virtually repealing 10 Vic., No. 20; 12 Vic., No. 15.	II.	736
	24 Vic., No. 7.	Pawnbrokers.	Amended by 41 Vic., No. 10.	II.	395
	24 Vic., No. 8.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	904
	24 Vic., No. 9.	Licenses of Boats and Boatmen.	Amending 19 Vic., No. 15; <i>repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 24.	I.	249
	24 Vic., No. 10.	Frauds by Trustees and Bankers.	See 20 & 21 Vic., c. 54; <i>repealed</i> by 29 Vic., No. 5.	I.	378
	24 Vic., No. 11.	Vaccination.	Amended by 25 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 13.	II.	935
	24 Vic., No. 12.	Foreigners taking Whales and certain Fish.	... ..	I.	744
	24 Vic., No. 13.	To naturalize R. Martelli, F. Salvado, I. Bertran, E. Coll.	... ..	I.	147
	24 Vic., No. 14.	Extension of Boundaries of Newcastle.	Reciting a Proclamation dated 1st October, 1860.	II.	858
	24 Vic., No. 15.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1861.	Repealing 2 Gul. IV., No. 1; 2 Gul. IV., No. 4; 6 Gul. IV., No. 1; 18 Vic., No. 9; part of 5 Gul. IV., No. 2; amended by 29 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed in part</i> by Supreme Court Act, 44 Vic., No. 10; extended by 47 Vic., No. 20; portion of s. 16 <i>repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 22. See also 45 Vic., No. 1; 50 Vic., No. 28; 50 Vic., No. 31; 53 Vic., No. 15, and 47 Vic., No. 16.	I.	44
1861	24 Vic., No. 16.	To naturalize Y. A. J. Boladeras.	... ..	I.	147
	25 Vic., No. 1.	Altering Collie Street, Fremantle.	Amended by 25 Vic., No. 14.	II.	860

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1861	25 Vic., No. 2.	Vesting Ordnance Lands and Buildings in the Secretary of State for War.	See 25 Vic., No. 19.	II.	381
	25 Vic., No. 3.	Volunteer Force.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 7.	II.	943
	25 Vic., No. 4.	Hawkers and Pedlars.	Repealing 16 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 10.	I.	806
	25 Vic., No. 5.	Forfeited Recognizances.	See 43 Vic., No. 13.	II.	651
	25 Vic., No. 6.	Vaccination.	Amending 24 Vic., No. 11; <i>expired</i> .	II.	935
	25 Vic., No. 7.	Public Expenditure (1862).			
	25 Vic., No. 8.	To facilitate the Recovery of Debts, and to give Force to Declarations.	See 24 Vic., No. 15, and 18 Vic., No. 12; explained by 29 Vic., No. 8.	I.	508
	25 Vic., No. 9.	Passengers by Coasting Vessels.	Amended by 27 Vic., No. 9; 28 Vic., No. 7; 32 Vic., No. 14; 39 Vic., No. 5; see 49 Vic., No. 6.	I.	314
	25 Vic., No. 10.	Gunpowder.	Amending 14 Vic., No. 9; see 35 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 16.	I.	781
	25 Vic., No. 11.	Juries.	Amending 22 Vic., No. 7; see 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	23
	25 Vic., No. 12.	Customs.	Amending 24 Vic., No. 5; repealing, by sec. 1, secs. 36, 40, 45, 91, 92, 93, 94, and 99; see 42 Vic., No. 24.	I.	472
	25 Vic., No. 13.	Pounds.	As to Municipalities, see 40 Vic., No. 13, s. 58; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	924
	25 Vic., No. 14.	Altering Collie Street, Fremantle.	Amending 25 Vic., No. 1.	II.	862
	25 Vic., No. 15.	Police Ordinance, 1861.	Amended by 27 Vic., No. 17; 28 Vic., No. 12; 34 Vic., No. 28; 39 Vic., No. 15; 41 Vic., No. 18; 44 Vic., No. 3; repealing 12 Vic., No. 20; 16 Vic., No. 19; 23 Vic., No. 5. As to Live Stock, <i>sec. 22 repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	431
	25 Vic., No. 16.	Public Expenditure (1861).			
	25 Vic., No. 17.	Public Expenditure (1863).			
	25 Vic., No. 18.	Juries.	Amending 22 Vic., No. 7; see 25 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	23
	25 Vic., No. 19.	Ordnance Lands and Buildings.	Amending secs. 4 and 6 of 25 Vic., No. 2.	II.	385
1863	27 Vic., No. 1.	Coroners' Inquests.	See 19 Vic., No. 10; extended to Fires by 51 Vic., No. 14.	I.	361
	27 Vic., No. 2.	To enable Methodists to hold Lands.	See 31 Vic., No. 1.	II.	694

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

23

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1863	27 Vic., No. 3.	Volunteer Force.	<i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 7.	II.	946
	27 Vic., No. 4.	Patent for excavating Rock.	... ..	II.	386
	27 Vic., No. 5.	Post Office Savings Bank.	Amended by 28 Vic., No. 1; 29 Vic., No. 13; 38 Vic., No. 10; and see 43 Vic., No. 12, s. 3.	II.	741
	27 Vic., No. 6.	Friendly Societies.	Explained by 29 Vic., No. 1.	I.	724
	27 Vic., No. 7.	Building Societies.	See 44 Vic., No. 23.	I.	234
	27 Vic., No. 8.	Steam Vessels on Rivers.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 24.	I.	249
	27 Vic., No. 9.	Passengers embarking in "Colonial" Vessels.	Amended by 28 Vic., No. 7; 32 Vic., No. 14; 39 Vic., No. 5; 42 Vic., No. 20; see 49 Vic., No. 6.	I.	320
	27 Vic., No. 10.	Registration of Bills of Sale.	<i>Repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 19.	I.	240
	27 Vic., No. 11.	Admiralty Lands and Property.	... ..	I.	144
	27 Vic., No. 12.	Public Expenditure (1862).			
	27 Vic., No. 13.	Pensioners' Barracks, Perth.	... ..	II.	863
	27 Vic., No. 14.	Colonial Wine Licenses.	See 20 Vic., No. 2; 23 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	782
	27 Vic., No. 15.	Public Expenditure (1864).			
	27 Vic., No. 16.	Vineyard Distillation.	<i>Disallowed</i> .	I.	570
	27 Vic., No. 17.	Enabling Police or Resident Magistrates to act alone.	See 20 Vic., No. 5; 43 Vic., No. 1.	II.	167
	27 Vic., No. 18.	Pensioners' Benevolent Society.	<i>Repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 13.	II.	417
	27 Vic., No. 19.	Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.	See 34 Vic., No. 7; extended by 43 Vic., No. 9.	I.	117
	27 Vic., No. 20.	Insolvency.	Amended by 28 Vic., No. 5. See also 20 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 20.	I.	76
	27 Vic., No. 21.	Recovery of Small Debts.	Repealing 6 Gul. IV., No. 2; 6 Vic., No. 13; amended by 34 Vic., No. 21; 44 Vic., No. 10, sect. 23, and 51 Vic., No. 10.	I.	513
1864	28 Vic., No. 1.	Post Office Savings Bank.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 5.	II.	745
	28 Vic., No. 2.	Inquiries into Wrecks and Collisions.	Amended by 35 Vic., No. 11; 40 Vic., No. 4; extended and amended by 51 Vic., No. 6.	II.	957
	28 Vic., No. 3.	Patent for Reaping Machine.	... ..	II.	386

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1864	28 Vic., No. 4.	Oyster Fisheries.	<i>Repealed</i> by 45 Vic., No. 4.	I.	710
	28 Vic., No. 5.	Insolvency.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 20; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 20.	I.	76
	28 Vic., No. 6.	Juries.	Amending 22 Vic., No. 7. See also 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; <i>repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	23
	28 Vic., No. 7.	Passengers in "Colonial" Vessels.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 9.	I.	321
	28 Vic., No. 8.	Public Expenditure (1863).			
	28 Vic., No. 9.	Extending St. George's Terrace, by appropriating a Portion of Spring Street, Perth, and adjusting Town Lot L 56.	... ..	II.	865
	28 Vic., No. 10.	Perth Improvement.	Amending and repealing, in part, 22 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	325
	28 Vic., No. 11.	Public Expenditure (1865).			
	28 Vic., No. 12.	Police.	Amending 25 Vic., No. 15.	II.	458
	28 Vic., No. 13.	Branding of Live Stock.	Repealing 6 Vic., No. 14; 16 Vic., No. 4; 18 Vic., No. 4. See 43 Vic., No. 18; <i>repealed</i> by 45 Vic., No. 7.	I.	258
	28 Vic., No. 14.	Cattle Trespass.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	904
	28 Vic., No. 15.	Summary Redress in cases of Minor Trespasses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	904
1865	29 Vic., No. 1.	To explain the Friendly Societies Ordinance	See 27 Vic., No. 6, s. 6.	I.	737
	29 Vic., No. 2.	Sale of Colonial Wine.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 14; <i>repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	782
	29 Vic., No. 3.	Imported Stock.	See 40 Vic., No. 14; 41 Vic., No. 4; 43 Vic., No. 23; extended by 49 Vic., No. 7; 52 Vic., No. 11.	I.	289
	29 Vic., No. 4.	Perth Carriage Licenses.	Repealing Ordinances 14 Vic., No. 14, 17 Vic., No. 2, as to Perth. <i>Repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	29 Vic., No. 5.	Criminal Law Consolidation.	Adopting the following Imperial Acts:—24 & 25 Vic., c. 94; 24 & 25 Vic., c. 96; 24 & 25 Vic., c. 97 (see 53 Vic., No. 1); 24 & 25 Vic., c. 98; 24 & 25 Vic., c. 99; 24 & 25 Vic., c. 100; repealing in part the following Ordinances:—16 Vic., No. 5; 16 Vic., No. 6; 16 Vic., No. 8; 23 Vic., No. 1; 24 Vic., No. 10.—Also adopts, by Sect. 5, 24 & 25 Vic., c. 95, in so far as that repeals Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8 as enumerated in 2 Vic., No. 1, of this Colony.	I.	378

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1865	29 Vic., No. 6.	To naturalize I. Oriol.	... ..	I.	147
	29 Vic., No. 7.	Payment of Jurors at Albany.	<i>Repealed</i> by 35 Vic., No. 8.	II.	23
	29 Vic., No. 8.	Recovery of Debts, and making Real Estate Assets in Personal Representatives.	See 25 Vic., No. 8.	I.	510
	29 Vic., No. 9.	Admission of Legal Practitioners.	See 24 Vic., No. 15, s. 16; 45 Vic., No. 1, 50 Vic., No. 31, and 53 Vic., No. 6.	I.	55
	29 Vic., No. 10.	Public Expenditure (1864).			
	29 Vic., No. 11.	Appropriation Act.			
	29 Vic., No. 12.	Collegiate School, Perth.	<i>Repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 19.	I.	304
	29 Vic., No. 13.	Post Office Savings Bank.	See 27 Vic., No. 5; 28 Vic., No. 1; and 38 Vic., No. 10.	II.	749
1866	30 Vic., No. 1.	Usury.	English Usury Acts before 1829 not to apply to this Colony.	II.	934
	30 Vic., No. 2.	Naturalizing A. Bothe.	... ..	I.	147
	30 Vic., No. 3.	Naturalizing B. Ramis.	... ..	I.	147
	30 Vic., No. 4.	Patent for "Preserving and Curing."	... ..	II.	386
	30 Vic., No. 5.	Lien on Wool; Mortgage of Sheep, Cattle and Horses.	<i>Repealed</i> , except as to Liens on Wool, by 43 Vic., No. 19.	II.	232
	30 Vic., No. 6.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	904
	30 Vic., No. 7.	Supplementary Estimates.			
	30 Vic., No. 8.	Appropriation Act.			
	30 Vic., No. 9.	To incorporate the National Bank of Australasia.	Amended by 31 Vic., No. 9.	I.	182
	30 Vic., No. 10.	Police Benefit Fund.	Amended by 48 Vic., No. 18, directing that all Fines, &c., be paid to Treasury only.	II.	464
	30 Vic., No. 11.	To enable Freemasons' Lodge, No. 485, to mortgage.	... ..	I.	719
	30 Vic., No. 12.	Public Conveyances for Passengers.	<i>Repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	30 Vic., No. 13.	Scab in Sheep.	Repealing 7 Vic., No. 15; 21 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 16, which is itself <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 15.	II.	751
	30 Vic., No. 14.	Duty on Unmanufactured Tobacco.	<i>Repealed</i> by 31 Vic., No. 4.	II.	876
1867	31 Vic., No. 1.	Tenure of Lands by Wesleyan Methodists.	See 27 Vic., No. 2.	II.	697

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1867	31 Vic., No. 2.	Disposition of Revenue arising from Escheated Estates.	See 15 & 16 Vic., c. 39.	I.	645
	31 Vic., No. 3.	Escheat.	Amended by 32 Vic., No. 1, and 33 Vic., No. 1.	I.	647
	31 Vic., No. 4.	Duty on Sheepwash Tobacco.	Repealing 30 Vic., No. 14; <i>repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 17.	II.	877
	31 Vic., No. 5.	To naturalize B. Ramis.	... ..	I.	147
	31 Vic., No. 6.	Naval and Victualling Stores.	See 27 & 28 Vic., c. 91; incorporates 24 & 25 Vic., c. 96, secs. (98-100), 103, (107-113), (116-119), as adopted by 29 Vic., No. 5.	I.	382
	31 Vic., No. 7.	Claims against Government. Petition of Right.	... ..	I.	58
	31 Vic., No. 8.	Adopting certain Imperial Statutes.	Viz., 2 & 3 Vic., c. 11; 17 & 18 Vic., c. 113; 18 & 19 Vic., c. 15; 19 & 20 Vic., c. 97; 21 & 22 Vic., c. 93; 22 & 23 Vic., c. 35; 23 & 24 Vic., c. 38. See also 1 & 2 Vic., c. 110; 3 & 4 Vic., c. 82.	I.	33
	31 Vic., No. 9.	National Bank of Australasia.	Amending 30 Vic., No. 9.	I.	195
	31 Vic., No. 10.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 32 Vic., No. 2.	II.	905
	31 Vic., No. 11.	To naturalize H. Look.	... ..	I.	147
	31 Vic., No. 12.	Public Expenditure.			
	31 Vic., No. 13.	The like.			
	31 Vic., No. 14.	To naturalize A. Bothe.	... ..	I.	147
1868	32 Vic., No. 1.	Escheat.	Amending 31 Vic., No. 3.	I.	651
	32 Vic., No. 2.	Trespass by Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 9.	II.	905
	32 Vic., No. 3.	Patent for making Snuff from Bark.	... ..	II.	386
	32 Vic., No. 4.	Patent for dressing Mill Stones.	... ..	II.	386
	32 Vic., No. 5.	Fremantle Assessment.	<i>Repealed</i> by 34 Vic., No. 6.	II.	325
	32 Vic., No. 6.	Carriage Licenses in Fremantle.	As to sec. 14, see 14 Vic., No. 15; see also 30 Vic., No. 12. <i>Repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	32 Vic., No. 7.	Revesting in the Crown part of Spencer Street, Albany.	... ..	II.	867
	32 Vic., No. 8.	Summary Remedies between Masters and Servants.	See 6 Vic., No. 5; 10 Vic., No. 16; 32 Vic., No. 8; 37 Vic., No. 12; 46 Vic., No. 11; extended by 50 Vic., No. 20; comprehends Contracts under 48 Vic., No. 25.	II.	313

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1868	32 Vic., No. 9.	Convicts at large with Fire-arms.	See 17 Vic., No. 7.	I.	354
	32 Vic., No. 10.	Treason Felony.	Not to affect provisions of 25 Edw. III., c. 2.	I.	386
	32 Vic., No. 11.	Governor's Salary.	<i>Repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 24.	I.	771
	32 Vic., No. 12.	Quarantine.	Repealing 3 Gul. IV., No. 1; 14 Vic., No. 11; see 42 Vic., No. 5, 48 Vic., No. 3, 49 Vic., No. 21, 52 Vic., No. 7.	II.	481
	32 Vic., No. 13.	Public Expenditure.			
	32 Vic., No. 14.	Colonial Passengers.	See 25 Vic., No. 9, s. 9; 39 Vic., No. 5; 39 Vic., No. 9; 42 Vic., No. 20; see 49 Vic., No. 6.	I.	322
	32 Vic., No. 15.	Public Expenditure.			
1869	33 Vic., No. 1.	Escheat.	Amending 31 Vic., No. 3.	I.	652
	33 Vic., No. 2.	Governor's Salary.	See 32 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 24.	I.	772
	33 Vic., No. 3.	To naturalize G. A. Seubert.	... ..	I.	147
	33 Vic., No. 4.	To naturalize S. Pekilman, otherwise C. Reichberg.	... ..	I.	147
	33 Vic., No. 5.	To naturalize W. Lawrence.	... ..	I.	147
	33 Vic., No. 6.	Sheriff.	Repealing 15 Vic., No. 2. See references to 15 Vic., No. 2, <i>suprà</i> .	II.	770
	33 Vic., No. 7.	To enable Oddfellows' Lodge Fremantle, 4406, to mortgage.	... ..	I.	738
	33 Vic., No. 8.	Medical Practitioners.	See 21 and 22 Vic., c. 90.	II.	317
	33 Vic., No. 9.	Wine and Spirit Licenses.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	783
	33 Vic., No. 10.	Customs.	Repealing 24 Vic., No. 5, s. 21. See 43 Vic., No. 7.	I.	474
	33 Vic., No. 11.	Public Expenditure.			
	33 Vic., No. 12.	The like.			
	33 Vic., No. 13.	Legislative Council.	See Imp. Act 13 & 14 Vic., c. 59; 37 Vic., No. 22. See Ballot Act, 41 Vic., No. 15, ss. 3 & 5. See also 39 Vic., No. 10; 46 Vic., No. 24, s. 5; ss. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, varied by 50 Vic., No. 10. But now ss. 5-13, 15-19, 29, 33, 37-42, and 45-51, are repealed by 53 Vic., No. 23. <i>The whole of this is now either repealed or superseded by subsequent Legislation.</i>	II.	180

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1869	33 Vic., No. 14.	To naturalize B. Martinez.	... ..	I.	147
1870	34 Vic., No. 1.	Administration of Estates of Deceased Persons.	30 & 31 Vic., c. 69.	I.	140
	34 Vic., No. 2.	Distressed West Australian Seamen.	See also 44 Vic., No. 1.	II.	765
	34 Vic., No. 3.	Forming Waylen Street, Guildford.	... ..	II.	868
	34 Vic., No. 4.	To naturalize P. Ferrara.	... ..	I.	147
	34 Vic., No. 5.	Evidence and Practice in Criminal and Civil Trials.	Adopting 28 & 29 Vic., c. 18. See application of s. 2 and of s.s. 3 to 8 to all Courts of Judicature. See 34 Vic., No. 10; 39 Vic., No. 2.	I.	674
	34 Vic., No. 6.	Incorporating the inhabitants of Perth as "The Council and Burgesses of the City of Perth," and defining the Boundaries of "Perth proper" and of "South Perth." (known as the Act of 1871.)	Repealing 14 Vic., No. 15; 15 Vic., No. 9; 22 Vic., No. 10; 28 Vic., No. 10; 19 Vic., No. 2; 32 Vic., No. 5. By s. 42 the following Acts are repealed so far as they are inconsistent with the principal Statute:—3 Vic., No. 2; 5 Vic., No. 14; 6 Vic., No. 2; 10 Vic., No. 5; 14 Vic., No. 8; 14 Vic., No. 14; 16 Vic., No. 7; 16 Vic., No. 10; 16 Vic., No. 12; 16 Vic., No. 16; 17 Vic., No. 2; 28 Vic., No. 10; 29 Vic., No. 4; 30 Vic., No. 12; 32 Vic., No. 6. Amended by 40 Vic., No. 13. Further amended and extended by 47 Vic., No. 19, extended by 49 Vic., No. 14, extended by 49 Vic., No. 17.	II.	326
	34 Vic., No. 7.	Divorce and Matrimonial Causes	See 27 Vic., No. 19; 43 Vic., No. 9; 44 Vic., No. 10.	I.	131
	34 Vic., No. 8.	Fremantle Cart and Carriage Licenses.	<i>Virtually repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5, as to Municipalities.	I.	280
	34 Vic., No. 9.	Lunatics.	See Schedules, 1 & 2 Vic., c. 14; 16 & 17 Vic., c.c. 70, 97.	II.	258
	34 Vic., No. 10.	Evidence.	See 32 & 33 Vic., c. 68; 33 and 34 Vic., c. 49. Repealing in part, 16 Vic., No. 9; 18 Vic., No. 14. See 34 Vic., No. 5; 39 Vic., No. 2.	I.	676
	34 Vic., No. 11.	Larceny and Embezzlement.	Extending 20 Vic., No. 5; (Imp. Act 31 & 32 Vic., c. 116).	I.	388
	34 Vic., No. 12.	Special and Simple Contract Debts of Deceased Persons.	Adopting 32 & 33 Vic., c. 46.	I.	512
	34 Vic., No. 13.	Electro-Magnetic Telegraph Company.	<i>Spent.</i>	II.	883
	34 Vic., No. 14.	Employment of Aboriginal Natives in Pearl Shell Fisheries.	<i>Repealed</i> by 37 Vic., No. 11.	I.	12
	34 Vic., No. 15.	Capital Punishment.	Amended by 39 Vic., No. 1.	I.	277

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1870	34 Vic., No. 16.	Public Expenditure.			
	34 Vic., No. 17.	Tariff.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 4.	II.	877
	34 Vic., No. 18.	To prevent Sale of Wine and Spirits by unlicensed Persons.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 5.	II.	783
	34 Vic., No. 19.	Protection of Railways and Telegraphs.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 31.	II.	496
	34 Vic., No. 20.	Bankruptcy and Insolvency.	See 32 & 33 Vic., c. 71. Repealing 20 Vic., No. 10; 27 Vic., No. 20; 28 Vic., No. 5.	I.	77
	34 Vic., No. 21.	Fraudulent Debtors.	(32 & 33 Vic., c. 62). Repealing in part 20 Vic., No. 9; 24 Vic., No. 15; 27 Vic., No. 21; 31 Vic., No. 8.	I.	546
	34 Vic., No. 22.	Anchorage of Coasting Vessels and Cargo Boats.	See 18 Vic., No. 15; 37 Vic., No. 14.	I.	794
	34 Vic., No. 23.	Scab in Sheep.	<i>Repealed</i> by 36 Vic., No. 6.	II.	751
	34 Vic., No. 24.	Destruction of Wild Horses and Cattle, 1871 (in the Statute Book of 1870.)	Amended by 42 Vic., No. 14. Section 2 amended and s. 12 <i>repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 23.	II.	953
	34 Vic., No. 25.	Public Pounds.	Amending the Ordinance of 1861; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	924
	34 Vic., No. 26.	Road Boards.	See 10 Vic., No. 19; 12 Vic., No. 23; 37 Vic., No. 13; 39 Vic., No. 12; 40 Vic., No. 12; 43 Vic., No. 6; 44 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16, but Classification and Definition of "District" retained, also Definition of "Board."	II.	712
	34 Vic., No. 27.	Arrest of Absconding Debtors.	<i>Repealed</i> by 41 Vic., No. 17.	I.	554
	34 Vic., No. 28.	Nuisances arising from Exposure of Dead Bodies.	Amending sect. 12 and repealing sect. 35 of 25 Vic., No. 15.	II.	460
	34 Vic., No. 29.	Oyster Fisheries.	See 28 Vic., No. 4; amending sect. 1 as to certain duties; <i>repealed</i> by 45 Vic., No. 4.	I.	710
	34 Vic., No. 30.	Representation of the People (amendment).	See 33 Vic., No. 13; 37 Vic., No. 22; 39 Vic., No. 10; see 46 Vic., No. 24, <i>but this is now superseded by the Provisions of 52 Vic., No. 23.</i>	II.	198
1871	35 Vic., No. 1.	Public Expenditure.			
	35 Vic., No. 2.	Naturalization of Aliens.	Adopting parts of 33 and 34 Vic., c. 14.	I.	148
	35 Vic., No. 3.	Commissioners for taking Affidavits and Acknowledgments.	See 2 Gul. IV., No. 7, s. 4; and 19 Vic., No. 3, s. 4.	I.	60
	35 Vic., No. 4.	Maintenance of Bastard Children.	<i>Repealed</i> by 39 Vic., No. 8.	I.	212

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1871	35 Vic., No. 5.	Dangerous Goods.	Section 7 refers to Municipal Institutions Act, 1871. See 14 Vic., No. 9; 25 Vic., No. 10; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 16.	I.	484
	35 Vic., No. 6.	Distillation.	See Schedules. Amended by 39 Vic., No. 3; 45 Vic., No. 9. As to sect. 132 (Gallon Licenses), see 44 V. 9, sect. 4.	I.	570
	35 Vic., No. 7.	Pensions to Civil Servants.	See 22 Vic., c. 26; 4 & 5 Gul. IV., c. 24, s. 12. Explained by 49 Vic., No. 4. See also 52 Vic., No. 23, sect. 71.	II.	413
	35 Vic., No. 8.	Juries.	Repealing 9 Vic., No. 5; 12 Vic., No. 3; 22 Vic., No. 7; 25 Vic., No. 11; 25 Vic., No. 18; 28 Vic., No. 6; 29 Vic., No. 7. Amended by 42 Vic., No. 25; and see 44 Vic., No. 7; 44 Vic., No. 16; 46 Vic., No. 12, and 50 Vic., No. 27 (Kimberley).	II.	24
	35 Vic., No. 9.	Export of Arms.	See also 38 Vic., No. 16.	I.	688
	35 Vic., No. 10.	Registration of Brands of Sheep.	<i>Repealed</i> by 45 Vic., No. 7.	I.	258
	35 Vic., No. 11.	Inquiries into Wrecks.	See 40 Vic., No. 4; amending 28 Vic., No. 2. Extended by 51 Vic., No. 6.	II.	961
	35 Vic., No. 12.	Distillation.	Repealing 23 Vic., No. 11.	I.	633
	35 Vic., No. 13.	Pensioners' Benevolent Society.	Repealing 27 Vic., No. 18.	II.	417
	35 Vic., No. 14.	Elementary Education.	Amended by 38 Vic., No. 5; 41 Vic., No. 11.	I.	653
	35 Vic., No. 15.	Public Expenditure.			
1872	36 Vic., No. 1.	Patents.	See Schedule. Extended by 50 Vic., No. 5; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 5.	II.	386
	36 Vic., No. 2.	Public Expenditure.			
	36 Vic., No. 3.	Public Works, £35,000 Loan, 1872.	... ..	II.	237
	36 Vic., No. 4.	Tariff.	Repealing 34 Vic., No. 17; <i>repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 6.	II.	877
	36 Vic., No. 5.	Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, 1872.	Repealing 3 Gul. IV., No. 3; 8 Vic., No. 4; 9 Vic., No. 9; 16 Vic., No. 3; 17 Vic., No. 9; 20 Vic., No. 1; 20 Vic., No. 2; 21 Vic., No. 6; 23 Vic., No. 9; 27 Vic., No. 14; 29 Vic., No. 2; 33 Vic., No. 9; 34 Vic., No. 18. See also 38 Vic., No. 15; 39 Vic., No. 11; 42 Vic., No. 12. <i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	783
	36 Vic., No. 6.	Scab in Sheep.	Amending 30 Vic., No. 13; repealing 34 Vic., No. 23; <i>repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 16.	II.	752
	36 Vic., No. 7.	Copyright in Telegraphic Messages.	... ..	II.	883

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

31

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1872	36 Vic., No. 8.	Unauthorised Occupation of Crown Lands.	See 40 Vic., No. 9; amended by 42 Vic., No. 4.	I.	404
	36 Vic., No. 9.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Amended by 39 Vic., No. 19; 42 Vic., No. 11; repealing 3 Vic., No. 2; 6 Vic., No. 2; 14 Vic., No. 24; 21 Vic., No. 7; 24 Vic., No. 8; 25 Vic., No. 15 in part; 28 Vic., No. 14; 30 Vic., No. 6; 32 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	905
	36 Vic., No. 10.	Sand-drift in Geraldton.	... ..	I.	767
	36 Vic., No. 11.	Public Expenditure (1873).			
1873	37 Vic., No. 1.	Warrants of Distress.	See 14 Vic., No. 5, s. 21; 52 Vic., No. 17.	II.	165
	37 Vic., No. 2.	Public Expenditure (1872).			
	37 Vic., No. 3.	Auctioneers.	Repealing 3 Vic., No. 1; 6 Vic., No. 10; 10 Vic., No. 2; 16 Vic., No. 13; amended by 43 Vic., No. 20 (<i>repealed</i>), and by 44 Vic., No. 19. See 24 Vic., No. 5, sect. 75; 40 Vic., No. 13, sect. 94; 52 Vic., No. 16, sect. 96.	I.	154
	37 Vic., No. 4.	Criminal Law.	Based upon 30 & 31 Vic., c. 35, extends 14 Vic., No. 4.	I.	389
	37 Vic., No. 5.	Transfer Duty on Land.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 13.	II.	647
	37 Vic., No. 6.	Importation of Cattle, Sheep or Pigs.	<i>Repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 14.	I.	290
	37 Vic., No. 7.	Survey of Lands for Railway Purposes.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 31.	II.	496
	37 Vic., No. 8.	Abolition of Forfeitures for Treason and Felony.	Adopting 33 & 34 Vic., c. 23.	I.	393
	37 Vic., No. 9.	Wines, Beer and Spirit Sale Act, 1872.	<i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	783
	37 Vic., No. 10.	To raise a Local Revenue in the Northern District from Duty on Pearl Shells.	Amended by 42 Vic., No. 30. See 37 Vic., No. 11; <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vic., No. 7.	II.	405
	37 Vic., No. 11.	Employment of Aboriginal Natives in Pearl Shell Fisheries.	Repealing 34 Vic., No. 14. See Schedules. See 37 Vic., No. 10; 42 Vic., No. 30; amended by 39 Vic., No. 13. See 50 Vic., No. 25; amended and extended by 51 Vic., No. 18; and amended by 52 Vic., No. 24.	I.	13
	37 Vic., No. 12.	Masters and Apprentices.	Adopting Laws of England in force on 1st January, 1873, and giving Summary Jurisdiction to Justices.	I.	151
	37 Vic., No. 13.	Cart Licensing.	<i>Repealed</i> by 40 Vic., No. 5.	I.	280
	37 Vic., No. 14.	Shipping and Pilotage.	Extending 18 Vic., No. 15, and repealing s.s. 4 & 5; see also 34 Vic., No. 22. Extended by 47 Vic., No. 17.	I.	795

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1873	37 Vic., No. 15.	Law and Parliamentary Library.	Amended by 45 Vic., No. 11 (repealed), extended by 49 Vic., No. 13 (repealed), partially repealed by 53 Vic., No. 17.	II.	177
	37 Vic., No. 16.	Church Temporalities.	Repealing 16 Vic., No. 22; 24 Vic., No. 4.	II.	677
	37 Vic., No. 17.	Pensioners' Benevolent Society.	See 27 Vic., No. 18; 35 Vic., No. 13.	II.	418
	37 Vic., No. 18.	Public Expenditure (1874).	.		
	37 Vic., No. 19.	Public Works Loan, 1873, for raising the sum of £100,000	See 37 Vic., No. 21.	II.	240
	37 Vic., No. 20.	Construction and Maintenance of Railways.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 31.	II.	496
	37 Vic., No. 21.	Geraldton and Northampton Railway Act, 1873.	Schedules; amended by 51 Vic., No. 22.	II.	530
	37 Vic., No. 22.	Increase in the Number of Members to serve in the Legislative Council, and adding 2 Electoral Districts.	See 33 Vic., No. 13, which this amends; 39 Vic., No. 10; 41 Vic., No. 15. Amended by 46 Vic., No. 24; sect. 6 <i>repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 23. <i>And all the provisions are now spent or superseded.</i>	II.	201
1874	38 Vic., No. 1.	Public Expenditure (1873).			
	38 Vic., No. 2.	Dogs.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 14; see 42 Vic., No. 16, s. 11. <i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 13.	I.	642
	38 Vic., No. 3.	Exportation of Horses.	... ..	I.	817
	38 Vic., No. 4.	Preservation of Game.	Amended by 40 Vic., No. 7; 42 Vic., No. 23.	I.	751
	38 Vic., No. 5.	Elementary Education.	Repealing in part 35 Vic., No. 14, s. 19. See also 41 Vic., No. 11.	I.	660
	38 Vic., No. 6.	Proof of Telegraphic Messages in Courts of Justice.	Amended by 41 Vic., No. 12. Extended by 51 Vic., No. 26, to Electoral Writ and Return. See 43 Vic., No. 23, sect. 4.	I.	678
	38 Vic., No. 7.	Land Transfer Duty.	Amending 4 & 5 Vic., No. 13. See 19 Vic., No. 14; 42 Vic., No. 17.	II.	648
	38 Vic., No. 8.	Aboriginal Native Offenders.	Amending 12 Vic., No. 18. <i>Repealed</i> by 47 Vic., No. 8.	I.	19
	38 Vic., No. 9.	Imported Labor.	<i>Repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 21.	II.	171
	38 Vic., No. 10.	Post Office Savings Bank.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 5.	II.	750
	38 Vic., No. 11.	Industrial Schools.	Amended by 41 Vic., No. 7; 46 Vic., No. 20.	II.	11
	38 Vic., No. 12.	Spanish Radish and Scotch Thistle Prevention.	... ..	II.	773

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1874	38 Vic., No. 13.	The Transfer of Land Act, 1874. Principal Enactment.	Amended by 42 Vic., No. 15; 43 Vic., No. 17; 44 Vic., No. 23. See Schedules. Further amended, as to sect. 103, by 47 Vic., No. 22; see 40 Vic., No. 13, sect. 93, 52 Vic., No. 16, sect. 97.	II.	568
	38 Vic., No. 14.	Empowering the Perth City Council to construct a certain Drain.	... ..	II.	420
	38 Vic., No. 15.	Wines, Beer, and Spirits.	<i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	784
	38 Vic., No. 16.	Foreign Military Recruiting.	See 35 Vic., No. 9.	I.	745
	38 Vic., No. 17.	Public Expenditure (1875).			
	38 Vic., No. 18.	Church of England Diocesan Synod.	Reciting 37 Vic., No. 16, and the Repeal of 16 Vic., No. 22; 24 Vic., No. 4; repealing 21 Vic., No. 11; 22 Vic., No. 3; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 2.	II.	679
1875	39 Vic., No. 1.	Capital Punishment.	Amending 34 Vic., No. 15.	I.	20
	39 Vic., No. 2.	Evidence of Aboriginal Natives.	See 34 Vic., No. 10.	I.	21
	39 Vic., No. 3.	Excepting Salt Water Stills from the Penalties of Distillation Act of 1871.	... ..	I.	634
	39 Vic., No. 4.	Public Expenditure (1874).			
	39 Vic., No. 5.	Passengers by Coasting Vessels.	Sect. 2 <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 6, by which this Act is extended. See 25 Vic., No. 9; 27 Vic., No. 9; 28 Vic., No. 7; 32 Vic., No. 14; 39 Vic., No. 5; 39 Vic., No. 9; 42 Vic., No. 20.	I.	324
	39 Vic., No. 6.	Protection of Witnesses.	See 34 Vic., No. 5; 34 Vic., No. 10.	I.	682
	39 Vic., No. 7.	Closing of parts of certain Streets in Perth.	... ..	II.	870
	39 Vic., No. 8.	Bastardy Laws.	Amending 9 Vic., No. 2, and repealing 35 Vic., No. 4. As to section 4, see 7 & 8 Vic., c. 101, s. 2; 35 & 36 Vic., c. 65, s. 3; 36 Vic., c. 9, ss. 3, 8. As to section 5, see 35 & 36 Vic., c. 65, s. 4. As to section 6, see 7 & 8 Vic., c. 101, s. 4. As to section 7, see s. 6 of the same; 35 & 36 Vic., c. 65, s. 9. Section 8, see 8 Vic., c. 10, s. 5. Section 9, see 7 & 8 Vic., c. 101, s. 5. Section 10, see 35 & 36 Vic., c. 65, s. 5. Section 11, see 36 Vic., c. 9, s. 4. Section 12, see 7 & 8 Vic., c. 101, s. 6; 25 Vic., No. 15, ss. 18, 19. Section 13, see 7 & 8 Vic., c. 101, s. 11. Section 14, 35 & 36 Vic., c. 65, s. 7. Section 15, 36 Vic., c. 9, s. 5. Section 16, see 36 Vic., c. 9, s. 7. See Schedules.	I.	212

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1875	39 Vic., No. 9.	Discipline of Crews of Coasting Vessels.	... ..	I.	327
	39 Vic., No. 10.	Corrupt Practices at Elections.	Repealing sections 31, 32, 35, & 36 of 33 Vic., No. 13. See 41 Vic., No. 15 (repealed). Extended by 53 Vic., No. 23, sec. 76, so as to comprehend all future elective Legislative Bodies.	II.	204
	39 Vic., No. 11.	Wines, Beer, and Spirits.	<i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	784
	39 Vic., No. 12.	Roads.	See 34 Vic., No. 6. See 40 Vic., No. 12; 43 Vic., No. 6; 44 Vic., No. 6; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	721
	39 Vic., No. 13.	Pearl Shell Fishery Regulations.	See 37 Vic., No. 10; sec. 2 amended by 47 Vic., No. 10; extended and amended by 51 Vic., No. 18; sec. 2 amended by 52 Vic., No. 24.	I.	22
	39 Vic., No. 14.	High School, Perth.	<i>Disallowed.</i> See 40 Vic., No. 8.	I.	309
	39 Vic., No. 15.	Execution of Warrants of Arrest.	... ..	II.	461
	39 Vic., No. 16.	To enable Fremantle Lodge, 1033, to sell or mortgage.	... ..	I.	721
	39 Vic., No. 17.	Rates for a certain Drain in Perth.	Amended by 42 Vic., No. 8.	II.	423
	39 Vic., No. 18.	Appropriation, 1876.			
	39 Vic., No. 19.	Trespass by Live Stock.	See 36 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	905
	39 Vic., No. 20.	Remission of Penalties in respect of Offences.	Amending the Law.	II.	166
	39 Vic., No. 21.	Railway Supplementary Loan Act, 1875.	See Public Works Loan Act, 1873.	*	*
1876	40 Vic., No. 1.	Expenditure (1875).			
	40 Vic., No. 2.	Prawn Fishing.	... ..	I.	716
	40 Vic., No. 3.	Dangerous Matches.	<i>Repealed</i> by 41 Vic., No. 8.	I.	490
	40 Vic., No. 4.	Wrecks.	Extending the Act of 1864. See reference to 25 & 26 Vic., c. 63, s. 23; incorporated with 28 Vic., No. 2. See also 35 Vic., No. 11; 51 Vic., No. 6; 53 Vic., No. 18.	II.	962
	40 Vic., No. 5.	Licensing of Carts and Carriages.	Repealing 14 Vic., No. 14; 17 Vic., No. 2; 29 Vic., No.; 4 30 Vic., No. 12; 32 Vic., No. 6; 37 Vic., No. 13; and virtually repealing 34 Vic., No. 8. See also 44 Vic., No. 11, s. 4.	I.	281
	40 Vic., No. 6.	Tariff (1876).	Repealing 36 Vic., No. 4; <i>repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 25.	II.	877

* Not included in bound-up Statutes.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1876	40 Vic., No. 7.	Preservation of Game.	Making perpetual 38 Vic., No. 4, as amended; amended by 42 Vic., No. 23.	I.	754
	40 Vic., No. 8.	High School, Perth.	See 39 Vic., No. 14; amended by 42 Vic., No. 28.	I.	310
	40 Vic., No. 9.	Removal of Guano; Trespass on Crown Lands.	See 36 Vic., No. 8.	I.	405
	40 Vic., No. 10.	Punishment of Shipmasters in certain cases.	<i>Repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 21.	II.	316
	40 Vic., No. 11.	Slaughter Houses.	Repealing 16 Vic., No. 7; 16 Vic., No. 10; 16 Vic., No. 12.	II.	772
	40 Vic., No. 12.	District Roads Act (1871).	Amending 34 Vic., No. 26; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	722
	40 Vic., No. 13.	Municipalities Act, 1876. Principal Enactment.	Amending 34 Vic., No. 6. See reference by s. 55 to 3 Gul. IV., No. 2; by s. 56 to 16 Vic., No. 16; by s. 57 to 14 Vic., No. 8; by s. 58 to 25 Vic., No. 13; amended as to secs. 20 and 28 by 42 Vic., No. 16; and see 44 Vic., No. 11, 45 Vic., No. 12, and 46 Vic., No. 19; extended by 49 Vic., No. 14, and by 49 Vic., No. 17, which amends secs. 31, 32, 99, repealing part VI, save sec. 74; <i>secs. 80, 81 re-enacted by 51 Vic., No. 29, which refers to secs. 70, 71 as though unrepealed</i> ; extended by 53 Vic., No. 5, sec. 60 being amended; as to part VIII. see 53 Vic., No. 13, part II.	II.	328
<p style="text-align: center;">ERRATUM.</p> <p>p. 35, column 4 of Municipalities Act, for "repealing part VI., save sect. 74" read "Part VI. is <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vict., No. 19, sect. 130."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Please make the necessary correction, and tear off this slip.)</p>					
1877	40 Vic., No. 14.	Imported Stock Act, 1876.	Repealing 37 Vic., No. 6, s. 3; amended by 41 Vic., No. 4; and see 43 Vic., No. 23. See also 29 Vic., No. 3; 49 Vic., No. 7; 52 Vic., No. 11.	I.	291
	40 Vic., No. 15.	Appropriation (1877).			
	41 Vic., No. 1.	Extradition Act (1877).	See The Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, 44 & 45 Vic., c. 69. Reciting Imperial Acts of 1870 and 1873; subject to a suspending clause.	I.	693
	41 Vic., No. 2.	Road Parties Discipline Act.	... ..	I.	356
	41 Vic., No. 3.	Local Road Boards (Audit).	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 26.	II.	734
	41 Vic., No. 4.	Imported Stock.	Amending 40 Vic., No. 14; amended by 43 Vic., No. 23; extended by 49 Vic., No. 7; see 52 Vic., No. 11.	I.	296
	41 Vic., No. 5.	Expenditure (1876).			
	41 Vic., No. 6.	Enclosing Portions of certain Streets in Fremantle.	See Schedules.	II.	871
	41 Vic., No. 7.	Industrial Schools.	Amending 38 Vic., No. 11.	II.	16

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1877	41 Vic., No. 8.	Dangerous Matches.	Repealing 40 Vic., No. 3.	I.	490
	41 Vic., No. 9.	Leases and Sales of Settled Estates.	Adopting Imperial Acts 19 & 20 Vic., c. 120; 21 & 22 Vic., c. 77; 27 & 28 Vic., c. 45; 37 & 38 Vic., c. 33; 39 & 40 Vic., c. 30.	II.	627
	41 Vic., No. 10.	Pawnbrokers.	Amending 24 Vic., No. 7.	II.	404
	41 Vic., No. 11.	Elementary Education.	Amending 35 Vic., No. 14.	I.	661
	41 Vic., No. 12.	Telegraphic Messages as Evidence	Amending 38 Vic., No. 6; extended by 51 Vic., No. 26.	I.	684
	41 Vic., No. 13.	Scab in Sheep.	Amending 30 Vic., No. 13; <i>repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 16, which is itself repealed by 46 Vic., No. 15.	II.	752
	41 Vic., No. 14.	Survey of Merchant Ships.	Reciting 34 & 35 Vic., c. 110.	II.	322
	41 Vic., No. 15.	Ballot.	Incorporated with 33 Vic., No. 13; and repealing ss. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, and 43 thereof; Operation suspended by 41 Vic., No. 19; <i>repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 23.	II.	214
	41 Vic., No. 16.	Railways.	<i>Repealed</i> by 42 Vic., No. 31.	II.	496
	41 Vic., No. 17.	Absconding Debtors.	Repealing 34 Vic., No. 27; amended by 43 Vic., No. 24.	I.	555
	41 Vic., No. 18.	Bathing in Public.	Reciting section 26 of 25 Vic., No. 15; as also The Municipal Institutions Act of 1876.	II.	462
	41 Vic., No. 19.	Ballot.	Postponing the Operation of The Ballot Act 1877, 41 Vic., No. 15. <i>Superseded</i> .	II.	227
	41 Vic., No. 20.	Appropriation (1878).			
	41 Vic., No. 21.	Legalizing Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister.	... ..	II.	301
1878	42 Vic., No. 1.	Sale and Distribution in lieu of - Partition.	See Imperial Acts 31 & 32 Vic., c. 40; and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 17. Adopting ss. 23, 24, 25 of 19 & 20 Vic., c. 120, adopted by 41 Vic., No. 9, and see 17 Vic., No. 10, sect. 28.	I.	134
	42 Vic., No. 2.	Contingent Remainders.	See 40 & 41 Vic., c. 33.	I.	330
	42 Vic., No. 3.	Sales and Pledges by Factors.	See 40 & 41 Vic., c. 39. Reciting and adopting 4 Geo. IV., c. 83; 6 Geo. IV., c. 94; 5 & 6 Vic., c. 39.	I.	695
	42 Vic., No. 4.	Unauthorised Taking of Wood and Sandalwood.	Amending 36 Vic., No. 8, s. 1.	I.	
	42 Vic., No. 5.	Infectious or Contagious Diseases.	See Quarantine Act, 32 Vic., No. 12; extended by 48 Vic., No. 3. Regulations under this Act are liable to be superseded at any time by those published by the Central Board of Health, <i>see</i> 50 Vic., No. 19, sect. 38; 52 Vict., No. 7.	II.	494

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

37

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1878	42 Vic., No. 6.	Real Property (Limitation of Actions).	See 37 & 38 Vic., c. 57; 3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 27; 7 Gul. IV. & 1 Vic., c. 28; repealing part of Ordinance 6 Gul. IV., No. 4.	II.	639
	42 Vic., No. 7.	Expenditure (1877).			
	42 Vic., No. 8.	Rate for a certain Drain in Perth.	Amending 39 Vict., No. 17.	II.	425-
	42 Vic., No. 9.	Kangaroos.	Repealing 16 Vic., No. 14.	II.	170
	42 Vic., No. 10.	Vendor and Purchaser.	Adopting 37 & 38 Vic., c. 78; <i>sec. 7 is repealed</i> by 43 Vic., No. 3.	II.	628
	42 Vic., No. 11.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Amending 36 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 7.	II.	905
	42 Vic., No. 12.	Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, 1872 (amendment).	<i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	784
	42 Vic., No. 13.	Vaccination.	Repealing 24 Vic., No. 11; See Schedules.	II.	935
	42 Vic., No. 14.	Wild Cattle Nuisance.	Amending 34 Vic., No. 24, s. 7.	II.	956
	42 Vic., No. 15.	Transfer of Land Act, 1878.	Amending 38 Vic., No. 13, ss. 15 & 51; amended by 43 Vic., No. 17; 44 Vic., No. 23. Further amended, as to ss. 4, 6, by 47 Vic., No. 22.	II.	630
	42 Vic., No. 16.	Municipal Institutions, 1878.	Amending the Act of 1876. As to section 11, see 10 Vic., No. 5; 5 Vic., No. 14; 38 Vic., No. 2; amended by 44 Vic., No. 11, and 45 Vic., No. 12; extended by 49 Vic., No. 14, and by 51 Vic., No. 29.	II.	372
	42 Vic., No. 17.	Land Transfer Duty.	Reciting 5 Vic., No. 13, and 19 Vic., No. 14. See 38 Vic., No. 7; 44 Vic., No. 23, and now see 46 Vict., No. 6, which supercedes it for present dealings.	II.	649
	42 Vic., No. 18.	Jetties and similar Works.	Reciting 19 Vic., No. 15.	II.	20
	42 Vic., No. 19.	Offences by Foreign Seamen.	... ..	I.	747
	42 Vic., No. 20.	Colonial Passengers.	Explaining and amending 32 Vic., No. 14.	I.	326
	42 Vic., No. 21.	Customs Ordinance, 1860, amendment (Licenses for Lighters).	Amending 24 Vic., No. 5. See 43 Vic., No. 7.	I.	479
	42 Vic., No. 22.	Loan Act (1878), Eastern and Northern Railways; Roads, &c.	Amended by 42 Vic., No. 32, and 46 Vic., No. 2.	II.	243
	42 Vic., No. 23.	Game Act (amendment).	Amending 38 Vic., No. 4. As to Proclamation, see 40 Vic., No. 7.	I.	755
	42 Vic., No. 24.	Boat Licensing.	Repealing 19 Vic., No. 15; 24 Vic., No. 9; 25 Vic., No. 12; ss. 4 & 9, 27 Vic., No. 8; amended by 47 Vic., No. 3. Extended and sec. 6 amended by 50 Vic., No. 11; see 52 Vic., No. 9.	I.	250

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1878	42 Vic., No. 25.	Jury Act.	Amending 35 Vic., No. 8; amended by 44 Vic., No. 7, and 44 Vic., No. 16. See 50 Vic., No. 27 (Kimberley).	II.	34
	42 Vic., No. 26.	District Roads Board Audit.	Repealing 41 Vic., No. 3. See 43 Vic., No. 6; 44 Vic., No. 6.	II.	734
	42 Vic., No. 27.	Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Guildford).	See Schedule; further extended by 44 Vic., No. 18; 46 Vic., No. 16.	II.	535
	42 Vic., No. 28.	High School Act (1878).	Amending 40 Vic., No. 8.	I.	313
	42 Vic., No. 29.	Appropriation (1879).			
	42 Vic., No. 30.	Northern District Special Revenue Act.	Amending 37 Vic., No. 10; repealing ss. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, & 8; amending s. 9 as to Export Duty; <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vic., No. 7.	II.	409
	42 Vic., No. 31.	Railways.	Repealing 34 Vic., No. 19; 37 Vic., No. 7; 37 Vic., No. 20; 41 Vic., No. 16; amended by 43 Vic., No. 10; 44 Vic., No. 17; 46 Vic., No. 16; and 46 Vic., No. 17; extended by 52 Vic., No. 21. As to Liquors sold in Refreshment Rooms, see 44 Vic., No. 9, sec. 4.	II.	496
	42 Vic., No. 32.	Loan for Eastern and Northern Railways.	Amending 42 Vic., No. 22.	II.	247
	42 Vic., No. 33.	Incorporating the Western Australian Bank.	... ..	I.	198
1879	43 Vic., No. 1.	Functions of Resident and Police Magistrates.	Amended by 44 Vic., No. 4.	II.	168
	43 Vic., No. 2.	Prohibition of Destruction of Fish by Dynamite.	... ..	I.	709
	43 Vic., No. 3.	Vendors and Purchasers.	Repealing sec. 7 of 42 Vic., No. 10.	II.	633
	43 Vic., No. 4.	Prison Discipline.	Repealing sec. 1 of 21 Vic., No. 1. See also 16 Vic., No. 18; 14 Vic., No. 6.	I.	357
	43 Vic., No. 5.	Foreign Probate.	... ..	I.	114
	43 Vic., No. 6.	District Road Boards Audit.	<i>Repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	735
	43 Vic., No. 7.	Customs.	Repealing sec. 124 of 24 Vic., No. 5; amending 33 Vic., No. 10.	I.	481
	43 Vic., No. 8.	Bills of Exchange.	See 19 & 20 Vic., c. 97; also 31 Vic., No. 8; and 41 Vic., c. 13, s. 1; <i>repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 10; but if referred to in any Act or Document, the corresponding Provisions of the repealing Act operate.	I.	237
	43 Vic., No. 9.	Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.	Extending 27 Vic., No. 19; 34 Vic., No. 7. See 41 Vic., c. 19, s. 2; also sec. 43 of 27 Vic., No. 19.	I.	132

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1879	43 Vic., No. 10.	Railway By-Laws. Compensation.	Amending The Railways Act, 1878, s. 16; repealing secs. 27 and 28 of principal Act; secs. 14 and 21 of 42 Vic., No. 31, amended. See 44 Vic., No. 17. See 51 Vic., No. 1.	II.	511
	43 Vic., No. 11.	Administration of Estates of Deceased Persons.	See 40 & 41 Vic., c. 34; adopting 17 & 18 Vic., c. 113, as adopted by 31 Vic., No. 8, and 34 Vic., No. 1, and see 47 Vic., No. 20.	I.	143
	43 Vic., No. 12.	Bankers' Books as Evidence.	See 39 & 40 Vic., c. 48, s. 2; also 16 & 17 Vic., c. 59, s. 19.	I.	685
	43 Vic., No. 13.	Forfeited Recognizances; Prisoners as Witnesses.	See 25 Vic., No. 5; 16 Vic., No. 18; as also 16 & 17 Vic., c. 30, s. 2.	II.	654
	43 Vic., No. 14.	Sale of Poisons.	See 31 & 32 Vic., c. 121.	II.	428
	43 Vic., No. 15.	Registration of Deaths.	Amending the Registration Ordinance (19 Vic., No. 12, s. 9).	II.	665
	43 Vic., No. 16.	Scab in Sheep.	Repealing 41 Vic., No. 13; <i>repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 15.	II.	752
	43 Vic., No. 17.	Transfer of Land. Gazette Notices. Taking of Lands for Railway purposes.	Amending 38 Vic., No. 13, and 42 Vic., No. 15. See 44 Vic., No. 23.	II.	634
	43 Vic., No. 18.	Branding of Live Stock.	<i>Repealed</i> by 45 Vic., No. 7.	I.	258
	43 Vic., No. 19.	Bills of Sale.	See 42 Vic., c. 31; repealing 27 Vic., No. 10, and in part 30 Vic., No. 5; amended by 46 Vic., No. 13; ss. 8, 9, and 10 amended by 51 Vic., No. 13.	I.	240
	43 Vic., No. 20.	Auctioneers.	Amending 37 Vic., No. 3; <i>repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 19.	I.	157
	43 Vic., No. 21.	Masters of Vessels.	Repealing 40 Vic., No. 10.	II.	316
	43 Vic., No. 22.	Expenditure (1878).			
	43 Vic., No. 23.	Imported Stock.	Extending 29 Vic., No. 3; amending 40 Vic., No. 14; and 41 Vic., No. 4; extended by 49 Vic., No. 7; see 38 Vic., No. 6; 52 Vic., No. 11.	I.	297
	43 Vic., No. 24.	Absconding Debtors.	Amending 41 Vic., No. 17.	I.	557
	43 Vic., No. 25.	Tariff.	<i>Spent.</i>	II.	878
	43 Vic., No. 26.	Wines, Beer and Spirits.	<i>Repealed</i> by 44 Vic., No. 9.	II.	784
	43 Vic., No. 27.	Appropriation (1880).			
	43 Vic., No. 28.	Marriage Law.	Amending 19 Vic., No. 11.	II.	302

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1880	44 Vic., No. 1.	Relief and Return of shipwrecked W.A. Mariners.	See 34 Vic., No. 2.	II.	766
	44 Vic., No. 2.	Census.*	12 Vic., No. 4, made perpetual.	I.	303
	44 Vic., No. 3.	"Larrikins" Act, 1880.	Amending 25 Vic., No. 15.	II.	463
	44 Vic., No. 4.	Public Officers.	Repealing secs. 1, 2, and 3 of 43 Vic., No. 1.	II.	169
	44 Vic., No. 5.	Destructive Insects and Substances.	Governor to make Orders. See 45 Vic., No. 8.	I.	566
	44 Vic., No. 6.	District Roads.	Amending 34 Vic., No. 26; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 16.	II.	733
	44 Vic., No. 7.	Jury Act (amendment).	Amending 35 Vic., No. 8, and 42 Vic., No. 25; amended by 44 Vic., No. 16. See 50 Vic., No. 27 (Kimberley).	II.	36
	44 Vic., No. 8.	Scab in Sheep.	<i>Repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 15.	II.	752
	44 Vic., No. 9.	Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act (1880). Principal Enactment.	Repealing 36 Vic., No. 5; 37 Vic., No. 9; 38 Vic., No. 15; 39 Vic., No. 11; 42 Vic., No. 12; 43 Vic., No. 26; extended by 48 Vic., No. 14, which repeals secs. 71, 72, and proviso of sec. 15; extended by 50 Vic., No. 26, and by 52 Vic., No. 13; amended by 53 Vic., No. 8. As to Auctioneers, see 44 Vic., No. 19. As to Railway Refreshments, 44 Vic., No. 21. See also 51 Vic., No. 16, as to Landlords' Power to dispose of Property. See also 35 Vic., No. 6, sec. 132.	II.	785
	44 Vic., No. 10.	Supreme Court Act, 1880.	Incorporating many provisions of Judicature Acts, 1873, 1875, (Imperial). Extended by 47 Vic., No. 20; and by 50 Vic., No. 28. Amended by 53 Vic., No. 15, repealing sec. 19; and see 27 Vic., No. 21, secs. 35, 36.	I.	61
	44 Vic., No. 11.	Municipal Institutions.	Amending the Municipal Institutions Act, 1876; extended by 49 Vic., No. 14; and see 51 Vic., No. 29.	II.	375
	44 Vic., No. 12.	Working Men's Association, Perth, Mortgage Act.	... ..	II.	426
	44 Vic., No. 13.	Appropriation Act (1881).			
	44 Vic., No. 14.	Appropriation Act (1880).			
	44 Vic., No. 15.	Closure of Terrace Road, Guildford.	See Schedule.	II.	873
	44 Vic., No. 16.	Jury Act (1881).	Amending 35 Vic., No. 8; 42 Vic., No. 25, and 44 Vic., No. 7.	II.	38

* Subsequently repealed by 54 Vic., No. 7.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1880	44 Vic., No. 17.	Construction and Working of Railways. By-laws and Regulations.	Repealing sec. 33 and portion of sec. 20 of 42 Vic., No. 31. See 46 Vic., No. 17; extended by 52 Vic., No. 21; sect. 17 <i>repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 1.	II.	523
	44 Vic., No. 18.	Eastern Railway, Guildford to Chidlow's Wells.	See Schedule. Section 3 <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vic., No. 24.	II.	537
	44 Vic., No. 19.	Auctioneers.	Amending 37 Vic., No. 3; repealing 43 Vic., No. 20.	I.	158
	44 Vic., No. 20.	Stamp Act.	<i>Repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 6; where, however, see as to Documents executed between 1st November, 1881, and 1st October, 1882.	II.	824
	44 Vic., No. 21.	Railway Refreshment Room Licensing.	See sec. 37 of The Railways Act, 1878; also The Wines, Beer and Spirit Sale Act of 1880.	II.	823
	44 Vic., No. 22.	Eucla Telegraph Loan Act, £150,000.	See Schedule.	II.	248
	44 Vic., No. 23.	Transfer of Land Act, 1880.	a. Mortgages to Building Societies. b. Statute of Limitations as against Certificated Proprietor. Amending 38 Vic., No. 13.	II.	635
1881	45 Vic., No. 1.	Admission of Legal Practitioners; Prohibition of Performance of Legal Work for Reward by other Persons.	Repealing secs. 17, 18, 19, and 20 of The Supreme Court Act, 1861; see 50 Vic., No. 31; extended and amended by 53 Vic., No. 6; see also 29 Vic., No. 9, and 24 Vic., No. 15, sec. 16.	I.	73
	45 Vic., No. 2.	Scab in Sheep.	<i>Repealed</i> by 46 Vic., No. 15.	II.	752
	45 Vic., No. 3.	Suppression of Goats in Geraldton; or elsewhere, after Proclamation.	...	I.	769
	45 Vic., No. 4.	Oyster Fisheries.	Repealing 28 Vic., No. 4, and 34 Vic., No. 29. See Schedules.	I.	710
	45 Vic., No. 5.	Appropriation Act (1881).			
	45 Vic., No. 6.	Expenditure (1879).			
	45 Vic., No. 7.	Branding of Live Stock.	Repealing 28 Vic., No. 13; 35 Vic., No. 10; and 43 Vic., No. 18. Amended by 46 Vic., No. 18; and further by 49 Vic., No. 3.	I.	259
	45 Vic., No. 8.	Diseases in Vines.	<i>This Act apparently ceased to operate on 1st September, 1885. See sect. 10.</i>	I.	568
	45 Vic., No. 9.	Licenses for testing Colonial (<i>i.e.</i> W.A.) Wines.	Amending 35 Vic., No. 6.	I.	635
	45 Vic., No. 10.	Expenditure, 1880 (Excess).			
	45 Vic., No. 11.	Law and Parliamentary Library.	Amending 37 Vic., No. 15; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 13.	II.	179

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1881	45 Vic., No. 12.	Municipal Institutions.	Amending 40 Vic., No. 13; extended by 49 Vic., No. 14.	II.	378
	45 Vic., No. 13.	Appropriation Act (1882).			
	45 Vic., No. 14.	Closure of part of Vines Street, Busselton.	... ..	II.	874
1882	46 Vic., No. 1.	Audit Act. *	... ..	I.	159
	46 Vic., No. 2.	Re-appropriation of Moneys appropriated by The Loan Act (1878).	Amending 42 Vic., No. 22.	II.	252
	46 Vic., No. 3.	Sandalwood.	Extending Operation of Waste Lands Occupation Act (1872).	II.	739
	46 Vic., No. 4.	Appropriation Act (1882).			
	46 Vic., No. 5.	Tariff (1882).	<i>Repealed</i> by 51 Vic., No. 23.	II.	878
	46 Vic., No. 6.	Stamp Act (1882).	Repealing 44 Vic., No. 20.	II.	824
	46 Vic., No. 7.	Trespass by Live Stock.	Repealing 25 Vic., No. 13; 28 Vic., No. 15; 34 Vic., No. 25; 39 Vic., No. 9; 39 Vic., No. 19; 42 Vic., No. 11; and partially repealing 12 Vic., No. 21. Amended by 43 Vic., No. 16, which repeals sec. 14, and preserves Rights of Crown; for sec. 30, see 53 Vic., No. 1; applies to Cattle trespassing upon Lands declared under 53 Vic., No. 5. For Trespass upon "sufficiently enclosed" Railway, see 53 Vic., No. 1, sect. 3.	II.	906
	46 Vic., No. 8.	Government Poor Houses.	Sec. 3 amended by 52 Vic., No. 10.	II.	466
	46 Vic., No. 9.	Customs.	Amending 24 Vic., No. 5.	I.	483
	46 Vic., No. 10.	Hawkers and Pedlars.	Repealing 25 Vic., No. 4; extended and amended by 50 Vic., No. 9.	I.	806
	46 Vic., No. 11.	Master and Servant.	Amending 6 Vic., No. 5, and extending 32 Vic., No. 8; <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vic., No. 20. See 48 Vic., No. 25.	II.	315
	46 Vic., No. 12.	Juries.	Amending 35 Vic., No. 8. See 50 Vic., No. 27.	II.	39
	46 Vic., No. 13.	Bills of Sale.	Amending 43 Vic., No. 19.	I.	248
	46 Vic., No. 14.	Cheating at Play punishable as obtaining Money by False Pretences.	Identical with sect. 17 of 8 and 9 Vic., c. 109, which, however, it does not cite.	I.	394
	46 Vic., No. 15.	Scab in Sheep.	Repealing 30 Vic., No. 13; 36 Vic., No. 6; 41 Vic., No. 13; 43 Vic., No. 16; 44 Vic., No. 8; 45 Vic., No. 2; <i>repealed</i> by 49 Vic., No. 21.	II.	753

* Subsequently repealed by 54 Vic., No. 12.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1882	46 Vic., No. 16.	Eastern Railway (Chidlow's Wells to York).	Amending 42 Vic., No. 31; extended by 47 Vic., No. 9.	II.	540
	46 Vic., No. 17.	Railways: Costs of Arbitration.	Amending 42 Vic., No. 31; extended by 52 Vic., No. 21.	II.	529
	46 Vic., No. 18.	Branding of Cattle.	Amending 45 Vic., No. 7; amended by 49 Vic., No. 3.	I.	274
	46 Vic., No. 19.	Municipalities.	Amending 40 Vic., No. 13; section 2 modified by 47 Vic., No. 19, by which Act it is extended; extended by 49 Vic., No. 14, and see 51 Vic., No. 29.	II.	379
	46 Vic., No. 20.	Industrial Schools.	Amending 38 Vic., No. 11.	II.	17
	46 Vic., No. 21.	Imported Labor.	Repealing 38 Vic., No. 9; <i>repealed</i> by 48 Vic., No. 25.	II.	171
	46 Vic., No. 22.	Loan Act, 1882.	... ..	II.	254
	46 Vic., No. 23.	Appropriation of Revenue for 1883.	<i>Spent.</i>		
	46 Vic., No. 24.	Legislative Council, Amendment.	Increases number of Members and divides North into 2 Electoral Districts; amending 37 Vic., No. 22, and repealing Section 1 thereof; amended by 50 Vic., No. 10, which repeals section 2, and modifies sections 3, 4, and Schedule B hereof; <i>practically repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 23.	*	
	46 Vic., No. 25.	Loan Control Act.	Annual Statement and Estimate to be submitted to Legislature.†	*	
	46 Vic., No. 26.	Confirming certain Summary Convictions of Aborigines.	<i>Spent.</i>	*	
1883	47 Vic., No. 1.	Appropriation Act for 1883.			
	47 Vic., No. 2.	Imperial Paupers' Discipline.	... ..	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 3.	Boat Licensing, Amendment.	Amends 42 Vic., No. 24, enabling Board to recover Costs of Inspection.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 4.	Fremantle Grammar School.	Incorporating Governors.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 5.	Supplementary Expenditure (1883).			
	47 Vic., No. 6.	Abolition of Grand Jury.	Repealing 18 Vic., No. 5; and 23 Vic., No. 2, and consolidating the Law.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 7.	Regulation of Volunteer Force.	Repeals 25 Vic., No. 3; and 27 Vic. No. 3; extended by 49 Vic., No. 12.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 8.	Aboriginal Offenders, 1883.	Summary trial in certain cases; repealing 12 Vic., No. 18; 23 Vic., No. 10; 38 Vic., No. 8; see 46 Vic., No. 26.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 9.	Eastern Railway, 1883.	Determining Direction in and about York.	III.	

* These Enactments are not bound up in Vol. II.

† Subsequently repealed by 54 Vic., No. 12.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page
1883	47 Vic., No. 10.	Pearl Shell Fishery Regulations.	Amends section 2 of 39 Vic., No. 13; extended by 51 Vic., No. 18.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 11.	High School, Perth.	Enabling Governors to raise Money upon Mortgage.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 12.	Electric Telegraph Protection.	Extended to Telephones by 53 Vic., No. 7.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 13.	Dogs.	Repeals 4 and 5 Vic., No. 14; 10 Vic., No. 5; 38 Vic., No. 2, consolidating the law; sections 17, 18, and proviso of section 11 repealed by 49 Vic., No. 10.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 14.	Fremantle Port Regulations.	Repealing 21 Vic., No. 3.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 15.	Destruction of Rabbits.	Section 4 repealed, and section 7 amended by 49 Vic., No. 15.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 16.	Puisne Judge's Salary.	Superseded by 52 Vic., No. 23, sec. 69.		
	47 Vic., No. 17.	Shipping and Pilotage; Amendment.	Extending 18 Vic., No. 15, and 37 Vic., No. 14, with which it is incorporated.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 18.	District Roads; Amendment.	Repealing sec. 24 of 34 Vic., No. 26, Manner of taking Poll.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 19.	Municipal Institutions; further Amendment.	Modifying sec. 2 of 46 Vic., No. 19, and empowering Municipal Councils to let Land for certain purposes; changing Style of Corporation of Fremantle. This Act incorporated with 34 Vic., No. 6, and 46 Vic., No. 19.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 20.	Protection of Estate of Deceased Persons.	Appointing a Curator; incorporated with 24 Vic., No. 15, and 44 Vic., No. 10.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 21.	Private Bonded Warehouses.	...	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 22.	Transfer of Land Amendment Act, 1883.	Amending secs. 4, 6, of 42 Vic., No. 15, and sec. 103 of 38 Vic., No. 13, and enabling Indentures of Mortgage prior to the principal Transfer of Land Act to be discharged, and otherwise dealt with thereunder.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 23.	Wild Cattle Nuisance; Amendment.	Amending sec. 2, and repealing sec. 12 of 34 Vic., No. 24, in respect of Licensing Meetings.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 24.	Immigration.	Establishing Board and Fund.	III.	
	47 Vic., No. 25.	Appropriation Act for 1884.			
1884	48 Vic., No. 1.	Confirmation of Excess Expenditure, 1883.			
	48 Vic., No. 2.	Supplementary Appropriation, 1884.			
	48 Vic., No. 3.	Land Quarantine; Amendment.	Defining Powers of Governor in Council; incorporated with 42 Vic., No. 5.	III.	

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1884	48 Vic., No. 4.	General Loan and Inscribed Stock Act, 1884.	Determining Conditions of Loans and taking Advantage of Imperial "Colonial Stock Act, 1877." See 48 Vic., No. 26; secs. 24 and 29 amended, secs. 33, 34 added, and schedule <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 20.*	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 5.	Punishment by Whipping.	Regulating.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 6.	Prevention of Desertion from Her Majesty's Ships.	<i>Confer</i> 51 Vic., No. 9.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 7.	Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.	Extended by 50 Vic., No. 5; see 52 Vic., No. 6.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 8.	Customs; Amendment.	Facilitating unloading of Vessels from Ports beyond the Seas; incorporated with 24 Vic., No. 5, and, as far as may be, with intermediate Customs Legislation.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 9.	Bank Holidays.	January 26 added by 52 Vic., No. 3.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 10.	Bills of Exchange.	Codifying; repeals 43 Vic., No. 8, which however can be referred to in any Act or Document, the corresponding sections of the repealing Act being operative.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 11.	Closure of portions of "Seventh Road" and of "Eighth Road" in York.	Determines former Rights of Way.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 12.	Newspaper Libel; Amendment.	Provides for Registration of Proprietors; repeals 7 Gul. IV., No. 2; extended by 52 Vic., No. 18.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 13.	Erroneous Deeds of Grant.	Procedure in amending Description; repeals sec. 5 of 8 Vic., No. 9, as to Town Lands, and extends 4 and 5 Vic., No. 20.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 14.	Wines, Beer, and Spirit; Amendment.	Incorporated with 44 Vic., No. 9; repealing secs. 71, 72, and proviso of sec. 15; extended by 50 Vic., No. 26.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 15.	Perth and Fremantle Building Act.	Provides for further Application; extended by 51 Vic., No. 17.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 16.	Cattle Trespass and Impounding Act, 1882; Amendment.	Amends 46 Vic., No. 7; repealing sec. 14, and preserving Rights of Crown.	III.	

[Insert at page 44.]

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
	47 Vic., No. 26.	The Totalisator Act, 1883.	Legalising its use in certain circumstances.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 20.				

* Subsequently amended by 54 Vic., No. 13.

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1884	48 Vic., No. 21.	Beverley-Albany Railway.	Authorises Construction, assimilating Contractors' Powers and Obligations to those of Commissioner of Railways; see 51 Vic., No. 30, assigning Contract to W.A. Land Company, and defining Route.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 22.	Supreme Court Ordinance, Amendment.	Repeals part of sec. 16 of 24 Vic., No. 15 (admission of Practitioners); enforces Pre-payment of Stamp Duty.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 23.	Appropriation of Revenue for 1885.			
	48 Vic., No. 24.	Increasing Governor's Salary.	Repeals 32 Vic., No. 11. and 33 Vic., No. 2; <i>practically repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 23.		
	48 Vic., No. 25.	Imported (coloured) Labour Registry.	Repeals 46 Vic., No. 21; Contracts hereunder fall within 6 Vic., No. 5, and 32 Vic., No. 8. See 50 Vic., No. 13, sec. 12.	III.	
	48 Vic., No. 26.	Loan Act, 1884.	Construction of certain Public Works; successively diverted by 49 Vic., No. 20; 50 Vic., No. 23; 51 Vic., No. 20; 51 Vic., No. 31; supplemented by 52 Vic., No. 12; see 48 Vic., No. 4.	III.	
1885	49 Vic., No. 1.	Supplementary Appropriation (1885).			
	49 Vic., No. 2.	Confirmation, Excess Expenditure (1884).			
	49 Vic., No. 3.	Branding Live Stock; Amendment.	Adding Camels to Definition of Cattle, and comprehending Goats and Pigs within the Provisions relating to Earmarks.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 4.	Explaining Superannuation Act.	Defining "Emoluments" in 35 Vic., No. 7.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 5.	Eastern Railway; further Extension.	(York to Beverley).	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 6.	Colonial Passengers; Amendment.	Coasting Vessels to carry Certificated Mate, save between certain Ports; repeals sec. 2 of 39 Vic., No. 5, which it extends, and all intermediate Enactments.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 7.	Cattle Diseases and Imported Stock, Amendment.	Extends to Camels, 29 Vic., No. 3; 40 Vic., No. 14; 41 Vic., No. 4, and 43 Vic., No. 23.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 8.	Northern District, Special Revenue; Amendment.	Persons at any Port may be appointed with Powers of Licensing Board, varying 37 Vic., No. 10, and 42 Vic., No. 30; these, however, are subsequently <i>repealed</i> by 50 Vic., No. 7.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 9.	Regulating Bush Fires.	Repealing 10 Vic., No. 15. See 51 Vic., No. 14.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 10.	Dogs; Amendment.	Repealing secs. 17 and 18, and proviso sec. 11 of 47 Vic., No. 13 (Registration).	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 11.	Annuity to Lady Barlee.	... ..	III.	

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1885	49 Vic., No. 12.	Volunteers; Foreign Service.	Extending 47 Vic., No. 7.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 13.	Law and Parliamentary Library; Amendment.	Extending 37 Vic., No. 15, and repealing 45 Vic., No. 11. <i>Repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 17.		
	49 Vic., No. 14.	Municipal Councils Titles' Act	Changing style Albany and Geraldton, and empowering Executive to change others; extending 34 Vic., No. 6; 40 Vic., No. 13; 42 Vic., No. 16; 44 Vic., No. 11; 45 Vic., No. 12; 46 Vic., No. 19. See 51 Vic., No. 29.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 15.	Rabbits Destruction; Amendment	Repealing sec. 4 of 47 Vic., No. 15, and amending sec. 7.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 16.	Explosive Substances.	Repealing 14 Vic., No. 9; 17 Vic., No. 3; 25 Vic., No. 10; 35 Vic., No. 5, consolidating the Law. See also 44 Vic., No. 17, sec. 15.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 17.	Municipal Institutions (1876), Amendment.	34 Vic., No. 6, and 40 Vic., No. 13, amending secs. 31, 32, 99, 123.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 18.	Gun Licenses within certain defined Areas.	... ..	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 19.	Dissolving Church of England School Corporation.	Vests Perth H7 H1 in Standing Committee of Synod, repealing 29 Vic., No. 12; <i>but now see</i> 52 Vic., No. 2.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 20.	Loan Act, 1884; Reappropriation.	Diverting to Northern Telegraph and Eastern Railway a portion of Loan, 48 Vic., No. 26.		
	49 Vic., No. 21.	Scab in Sheep.	Repeals 46 Vic., No. 15, and re-enacts same with Amendments; Suspension of Operation empowered by 52 Vic., No. 11, which provides for "Chief Inspector of Stock."	*	
	49 Vic., No. 22.	Customs; further Amendment.	Extends 24 Vic., No. 5, and subsequent like Enactments; facilitates Unloading of Mails.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 23.	Tramways.	See 53 Vic., No. 22, which amends sec. 29.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 24.	Federal Council of Australasia.	Adopts Imperial Act 48 and 49 Vic., cap. 60.	III.	
	49 Vic., No. 25.	Appropriation of Revenue for 1886.			
1886	50 Vic., No. 1.	Confirming Excess Expenditure, 1885.			
	50 Vic., No. 2.	Geraldton-Greenough Railway.	} Authorising construction.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 3.	Eastern Railway; Northam branch.			
	50 Vic., No. 4.	Cossack-Roebourne Tramway.			

* Subsequently repealed, and re-enacted with Amendments, by 51 Vic., No. 16.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1886	50 Vic., No. 5.	Creating a Patent Office.	Extends 36 Vic., No. 1, which, however, has since been repealed by 52 Vic., No. 5, and 48 Vic., No. 7, varying so much as relates to Patents; <i>repealed</i> by 52 Vic., No. 5.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 6.	Licensed Surveyors.	... ..	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 7.	Pearl Shell Fishery; Amendment.	Repeals 37 Vic., No. 10, 42 Vic., No. 30, and consolidates; "a Law of Customs" within 24 Vic.; No. 5; sec. 9 amended and Licenses placed under Direction of the Governor by 53 Vic., No. 9.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 8.	Confirmation Excess Expenditure, 1881.	(This measure had not passed the "Bill" stage of 46 Vic.)		
	50 Vic., No. 9.	Hawkers Act, 1882, Amendment.	Amending and extending 46 Vic., No. 10.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 10.	Increase of Legislators.	Amends 46 Vic., No. 24, repealing sec. 2, and modifying secs. 3, 4, and Schedule B. <i>Now superseded</i> , though not specifically repealed by 52 Vic., No. 23.		
	50 Vic., No. 11.	Boat Licensing.	Extending 42 Vic., No. 24, whereof it amends sec. 6; amended by 52 Vic., No. 9.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 12.	Duty upon Imported Opium.	... ..	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 13.	Restricting Chinese Immigration.	See 48 Vic., No. 25; <i>repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 3.		
	50 Vic., No. 14.	Sharks Bay Pearl-shell Fishery.	Exclusive Licenses to take Shells within Defined Areas.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 15.	Criminal Law Procedure.	Reserving Questions of Law.	II	
	50 Vic., No. 16.	Supplementary Appropriation, 1886.			
	50 Vic., No. 17.	Magisterial Districts.	Authorising their Constitution by Proclamation.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 18.	Goldfields.	Secs. 11 and 81 amended, and sec. 79 enlarged by 51 Vic., No. 24, empowering Warden to temporarily modify Labour or Residence Conditions. See 17 Vic., No. 17.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 19.	Public Health.	Repeals Part VI. of 40 Vic., No. 13, save sec. 74, and supersedes all like Sanitary Provisions. See especially those under 40 Vic., No. 5.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 20.	Masters and Servants.	Fine, and, <i>in default</i> , imprisonment in lieu of the latter only; extends and amends 6 Vic., No. 5, and 32 Vic., No. 8; repeals 46 Vic., No. 11.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 21.	Duty on Exported Gold.	<i>Repealed</i> by 51 Vic., No. 2.		

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

49

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1886	50 Vic., No. 22.	Closure of Drummond Street, Guildford.	... ..	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 23.	Re-appropriation of the Loan Act, 1884.	Further partial Diversion to Telegraphs, and to Fremantle Jetty and Harbor Works. See 52 Vic., No. 12, Sec. 7. The unexpended Balance of this is appropriated by 53 Vict., No. 2.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 24.	Midland Railway.	Assimilates Powers and Obligations of Contractor to those of Commissioner of Railways; repeals Sec. 3 of 44 Vic., No. 18.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 25.	Protection of Aborigines.	Protection Board, Contracts, Employment. See 37 Vict., No. 11; as to sec. 29, see 51 Vic., No. 18; extended and amended by 52 Vic., No. 24.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 26.	Wines, Beer, and Spirits.	Modifies requirements of the Licensing Laws in the Kimberley Districts. Extends 48 Vic., No. 14, and 44 Vic., No. 9, whereof it amends secs. 12, 23, 32, 56, 59, 61.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 27.	Kimberley District General Sessions.	Qualifications of Jurors, varying 35 Vic., No. 8, and prevailing over that and like subsequent Acts.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 28.	Supreme Court.	Extends the Supreme Court Act of 1880, constituting the Full Court a Court of Appeal.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 29.	Reference to Federal Council.	Corporations and Joint Stock Companies; Offenders; King George Sound; Thursday Island.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 30.	Swan River Mechanics' Institute, Perth.	Empowering Trustees to mortgage or let Perth B4, B9½.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 31.	Legal Practitioners.	Residence Qualification. See 24 Vic., No. 15, section 16, 29 Vic., No. 9, and 45 Vic. No. 1.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 32.	Appropriation for 1887.			
	50 Vic., No. 33.	Perth Gas Company, Limited.	Read with 22 Vic., No. 6.	III.	
	50 Vic., No. 34.	Fremantle Gas and Coke Company, Limited.	Read with 22 Vic., No. 6.	III.	
1887	51 Vic., No. 1.	Railway Servants.	Appointment and Dismissal of those below a certain Rank.	III. IV.	* *
	51 Vic., No. 2.	Repeal of Duty on Exported Gold.	Repealing 50 Vic., No. 21.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 3.	Copyright Register.	Based on the Imperial Copyright Act, 1886.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 4.	Bunbury Railway.	Authorising Construction.*	III. IV.	

* For Bayswater-Bunbury Line see 54 Vic., No. 14.

* * The Acts of 1887, 1888, and 1889 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1887	51 Vic., No. 5.	Employment outside Gaol of certain Male Prisoners.	Repeals Section 24 of 12 Vic., No. 7.	III. IV.	* * *
	51 Vic., No. 6.	Wrecks of Foreign Ships.	Explains and amends Section 1 of 28 Vic., No. 2, with which Ordinance it is read, and with 35 Vic., No. 11, and 40 Vic., No. 4; section 3 amended by 53 Vic., No. 18.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 7.	Documentary Evidence; Amendment.	Extends to Proclamations the Provisions of 31 & 32 Vic., c. 37.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 8.	Regulating the Sale of Butterine.	...	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 9.	Liquor to H.M.'s Ships; Desertion.	Adopting 16 & 17 Vic., cap. 69, section 12; and see 42 Vic., No. 24, section 24.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 10.	Small Debts; Amendment.	Amending 27 Vic., No. 21, by enlarging Local Court Jurisdiction to £100, and giving sliding Scale of Fees in Cases below £5.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 11.	Clackline-Newcastle Railway.	Authorising Construction.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 12.	Fees in respect of Joint Stock Companies.	Payment into Treasury; amending sections 12, 107, of 22 Vic., No. 6.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 13.	Bills of Sale, Amendment.	Enlarges Term of Registration, amending 43 Vic., No. 19, sections 8, 9, 10.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 14.	Inquiry by Coroner into Causes of Fires.	Extending 19 Vic., No. 10, and 27 Vic., No. 1. See 49 Vic., No. 9.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 15.	Postage Stamps; Amendment.	Incorporated with 17 Vic., No. 12, comprehending Counterfeit of foreign Stamps within its penal Sections; extended and amended by 53 Vict., No. 19.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 16.	Relief of Innkeepers.	Enabling Sale of deposited Goods of Debtor. See 44 Vic., No. 9.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 17.	Building Act; Amendment.	Extending 48 Vic., No. 15.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 18.	Pearl Shell Fishery; Amendment.	Extending and amending 37 Vic., No 11, and 39 Vic., No 13; see 47 Vic. 10, and 50 Vic., No. 25.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 19.	Supplementary Appropriation (1887).			
	51 Vic., No. 20.	Re-appropriation Loan Act (1886).	Further Diversion of 48 Vic. No. 26, to Improvements River Swan, &c., and see 52 Vic., No. 12.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 21.	Excess Expenditure (1886).			
	51 Vic., No. 22.	Geraldton-Northampton Railway; Amendment.	Amends in two respects Schedule 37 Vic., No. 21.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 23.	Tariff.	Repeals 46 Vic., No. 5, and makes other Provisions.*	III. IV.	

* For increase in Duty on Unmanufactured Tobacco *now see* 54 Vic., No. 15.

* * * The Acts of 1887, 1883, and 1839 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1887	51 Vic., No. 24.	Goldfields ; Amendment.	Extends 50 Vic. No. 18, amending secs. 11 & 81, enlarging 79, and empowering the Warden to modify Labour or Residence Conditions; and see Land Regulations, 1887.	III. IV.	* * *
	51 Vic., No. 25.	Australasian Naval Force.	Ratifies scheduled Agreement between Lord High Admiral and Australian Colonies. Provides for Appropriation of annual proportionate Contribution. Defines Australian Stations.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 26.	Telegraphic Messages ; Amendment.	Enables electoral Writ and Return to be sent by Telegraph; incorporated with 38 Vic., No. 6, and 41 Vic., No. 12. <i>Repealed</i> by 53 Vic., No. 23.		
	51 Vic., No. 27.	Crown Lessees' Arbitration.	Enabling pastoral Lessee to enforce Arbitration upon Purchaser or S.O. Lessee in respect of Improvements; extended by 52 Vic., No. 19.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 28.	Appropriation of Revenue for 1888.			
	51 Vic., No. 29.	Completion by Municipality of paving of Footpaths, and Recovery of Costs.	Incorporated with 40 Vic., No. 13 (and amending Acts), re-enacts secs. 80 & 81, and treats secs. 70 & 71 as unrepealed.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 30.	Assigning Beverley-Albany Railway Contract to W.A. Land Company, and defining Route.	See 48 Vic., No. 21.	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 31.	Reappropriation.	Further Diversion of 48 Vic., No. 26, to certain Public Works, scheduled; see 48 Vic., No. 4.		
	51 Vic., No. 32.	Incorporation and Winding up of Mining Companies.	...	III. IV.	
	51 Vic., No. 32.	Incorporation and Winding up of Mining Companies.	...	III. IV.	
1888	52 Vic., No. 1.	Supplementary Expenditure, 1888.			
	52 Vic., No. 2.	Church of England Diocesan Trustees.	Incorporating; repeals 38 Vic., No. 18, varies 49 Vic., No. 19.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 3.	Bank Holidays ; Amendment.	Adds January 26 as a fixed Holiday within 48 Vic., No. 9.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 4.	Excess Expenditure, 1887.			
	52 Vic., No. 5.	Patents for Inventions.	Consolidating; repeals 36 Vic., No. 1, and so much of 50 Vic., No. 5, as relates to Patents.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 6.	Fraudulent Trade Marks. Merchandise Marks Act, 1888.	See 48 Vic., No. 7, and Imperial Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act of 1883, sect. 103.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 7.	Quarantine.	Liabilities of Shipowners; Support of quarantined Persons. See 32 Vic., No. 12.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 8.	Declaration by Bankers and others of Value of unmanufactured exported Gold.	...	III. IV.	

* * * The Acts of 1887, 1888, and 1889 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1888	52 Vic., No. 9.	Boat Licensing; Amendment.	Read with 42 Vic., No. 24, amending secs. 21, 22, 23; and with 50 Vic., No. 11.	III. IV.	* *
	52 Vic., No. 10.	Poor House Discipline; Amendment.	Authorises increased Penalty for Breach of Regulations; amending sec. 3 of 46 Vic., No. 8.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 11.	Scab Act Amendment; Stock Inspection.	Appoints a Chief Inspector of Stock to administer 29 Vic., No. 3, 40 Vic., No. 14, 41 Vic., No. 4, 43 Vic., No. 23, and 49 Vic., No. 21, the Suspension of which last it empowers. *	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 12.	Loan supplementary to that of 1884.	Excludes Application of 50 Vic., No. 23, sec. 2, and 51 Vic., No. 20, sec. 1, to Moneys raised hereunder. †	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 13.	Goldfield Wine, Beer, and Spirit Licensing.	Confers upon Wardens the Powers of Licensing Bench; incorporated with 44 Vic., No. 9, and subsequent amending Acts.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 14.	Cemetery Closure.	Amending 10 Vic., No. 12, with which it is incorporated.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 15.	Appropriation for 1889.			
	52 Vic., No. 16.	Roads; Amendment.	Consolidates the Law, repealing 4 Gul. IV., No. 1.; 7 Gul. IV., No. 1 (Ferries); and 10 Vic., No. 19; 12 Vic., No. 23; 34 Vic., No. 26; sects. 5, 9, amended by 52 Vic., No. 22; ("Road" definition and classification retained and definition of "Board") 39 Vic., No. 12; 40 Vic., No. 12; 43 Vic., No. 6; 44 Vic., No. 6; "Proclaimed" Roads conserved, sec. 59 refers to 46 Vic., No. 7 ("Fencing").	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 17.	Law of Distress; Amendment.	Repeals Operation of so much of 2 Gul. III., and M., as relates to Appraisement before Sale; this Act and Schedule incorporated with 37 Geo. III, c. 93.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 18.	Newspaper Libel and Registration; Amendment.	Incorporated with 48 Vic., No. 12. Plaintiff must give Evidence or be non-suited. Limitation of Action. Privileged Report of Meetings if fair and accurate. ‡	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 19.	Giving Statutory effect to Arbitration Clauses 108, 109, of Land Regulations 1887.	Incorporated with 51 Vic., No. 27.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 20.	Loan and Inscribed Act; Amendment.	Repeals and re-enacts paragraph (a) of sect. 24 and of sect. 29, adds sects. 33, 34, and repeals Schedule of 48 Vict., No. 4.	III. IV.	
	52 Vic., No. 21.	Empowering the Governor in Council to compel Private Railways to construct Accommodation Works.	Incorporated with 42 Vic., No. 31, and with those extending same (43 Vic., No. 10, 44 Vic., No. 17, 46 Vic., No. 17). <i>Subsequently disallowed</i> by Order in Council dated 21st March, 1890. See <i>Gazette</i> 15th May, 1890.		
	52 Vic., No. 22.	Roads Act; further Amendment.	Altering sections 5, 9 of 52 Vic., No. 16.	III. IV.	

* See now 54 Vic., No. 16.

† And see now the Loan Act, 1891, 54 Vic., No. 13.

‡ For Protection extended to Printers of Parliamentary Papers, &c., now see 54 Vic., No. 3.

* * The Acts of 1887, 1888, and 1889 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

53

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1888	52 Vic., No. 23.	The Constitution Act, 1889.	Confers a Constitution, and provides a Civil List.*	III. IV.	* * *
	52 Vic., No. 24.	The Aborigines Act, 1889.	Extending and amending 50 Vic., No. 25, and amending sect. 2 of 39 Vic. No. 13, and empowering Reserves of Land to be set apart for aboriginal and half-caste Natives.	III. IV.	
1889	53 Vic., No. 1.	Railway Act, 1889.	Inquiry into Accidents; repeals sec. 17 of 44 Vict., No. 17; sets out in Schedule certain secs. of 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 97, but exempts Cattle trespassing on unfenced Railways from Penalties; and see 46 Vic., No. 7, sec. 30.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 2.	Re-appropriation to Roebourne-Derby Telegraph of portion of unexpended Balance of Moneys appropriated to Kimberley Goldfields Telegraph by 50 Vic., No. 23.			
	53 Vic., No. 3.	Restriction of Chinese Immigration.	Repealing 50 Vic., No. 13, but citing the Exceptions of sec. 11 thereof. See 48 Vic., No. 25.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 4.	Protection of Fish.	... ..	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 5.	Sand-drifts.	Extends 40 Vic., No. 13, amending sec. 60, and applying Provisions of secs. 92, 93, 94 thereof.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 6.	Barristers' Board.	Amending and extending 45 Vict., No. 1.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 7.	Protection of Telephones.	Extending 47 Vic., No. 12.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 8.	Wines, Beer, and Spirits Sale; Amendment.	Provisional Certificate for general Licenses where Buildings not ready, amending 44 Vic., No. 9.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 9.	Reduction of Pearl Shell Duty.	Amending sec. 9 of 50 Vic., No. 7, and placing Licenses under Governor's Direction.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 10.	Excess Expenditure (1888).			
	53 Vic., No. 11.	Supplementary Appropriation (1889).			
	53 Vic., No. 12.	To regulate Life Assurance.	See 22 Vic., No. 6, whereof section 2 is amended by 48 Vic., No. 19. See also 50 Vic., No. 29.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 13.	To enable Municipalities to construct Waterworks, or to contract for Water-Supply.	... ..	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 14.	Trustee Investment Act.	Enumerating Securities.	III. IV.	

* And now see 54 Vic., No. 6, and the Parliamentary Privileges Act, 1891, 54 Vic., No. 4.

. The Acts of 1887, 1888, and 1889 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

TABLE OF LEGISLATION.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1889	53 Vic., No. 15.	Supreme Court Act (1880); Amendment.	Repeals sec. 19 of 44 Vic., No. 10, and enacts that the Judgment of a Majority of the Judges shall prevail.	III. IV.	* *
	53 Vic., No. 16.	Rendering valid Loan No. 5: Fremantle Municipality.	... ..	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 17.	Law and Parliamentary Library; Amendment.	Separates, handing over to Supreme Court and Speaker, respectively; repealing secs. 4 and 5 of 37 Vic., No. 15; and all 49 Vic., No. 13.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 18.	Wreck Act (1889).	Amending sec. 3 of 51 Vic., No. 6.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 19.	Postage Stamp; Amendment.	Prohibiting fictitious Stamps; amending and extending 17 Vic., No. 12, and 51 Vic., No. 15.*	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 20.	Federal Council Referring Act.	Referring: (a.) Recognition of Orders in Lunacy; (b.) Enforcement of Production of unproved Will to Federal Council.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 21.	Appropriation of Revenue for 1890.			
	53 Vic., No. 22.	Perth Tramways.	Authorising Construction as scheduled, and see 49 Vic., No. 23, whereof it amends sec. 29 in regard of this Act.	III. IV.	
	53 Vic., No. 23.	Electoral Act, 1889.	Repeals sections (5-13), (15-19), 29, 33, (37-42), (45-51) of 33 Vic., No. 13; sec. 6 of 37 Vic., No. 22; and all 41 Vic., No. 15, and 51 Vic., No. 26; extends 39 Vic., No. 10, making its Provisions applicable to Elections to all future elective Legislative Bodies.	III. IV.	

* Subsequently amended by 54 Vic., No. 5.

* * The Acts of 1887, 1888, and 1889 are in some cases bound in a Volume numbered IV.

CONTINUATION OF TABLE OF LEGISLATION

FROM 53 VICT., No. 23, to 56 VICT., No. 19.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1891	54 Vic., No. 1.	Application of Consolidated Revenue to Service of 1891.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 2.	Appropriation Act, 1891.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 3.	Protection of the Publishing of Parliamentary Papers.	See 52 Vic., No. 23, sec. 36.		
	54 Vic., No. 4.	Privileges and Powers of Parliament.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 5.	Postage Stamp Amendment.	Enlarging provisions of 53 Vic., 19, sec. 2.		
	54 Vic., No. 6.	Modification of the Law relating to the Vacation of Seats in Parliament.	Amending 52 Vic., No. 23, sec. 29, sub-section 5.		
	54 Vic., No. 7.	Census Act, 1891.	<i>Repeals</i> 12 Vic., No. 4, and 44 Vic., No. 2.		
	54 Vic., No. 8.	Regulating the Apportionment of Rents and Periodical Payments.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 9.	Loan Act, 1891.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 10.	Excess Expenditure, 1889.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 11.	Excess Expenditure, 1890.	... ..	
	54 Vic., No. 12.	Audit Act, 1891.	<i>Repeals</i> 46 Vic. Nos. 1 and 25.		
	54 Vic., No. 13.	General Loan and Inscribed Stock.	Amending 48 Vic., No. 4, and providing for Agents in lieu of Crown Agents.		
	54 Vic., No. 14.	South-Western Railway.	Authorising Construction. The Schedule is <i>repealed</i> , and another substituted by 55 Vic., No. 30.		
	54 Vic., No. 15.	Increase of Duty on Unmanufactured Tobacco.	Amending The Tariff Act, 1888, 51 Vic., No. 23.		
	54 Vic., No. 16.	Scab Act, 1891.	<i>Repeals</i> and re-enacts 49 Vic., No. 21; amends 52 Vic., No. 11; amended by 56 Vic., No. 13.		
1892	55 Vic., No. 1.	Application of Revenue to Service of 1892.	... ..	
	55 Vic., No. 2.	Boyanup-Busselton Railway.	Authorising Construction.		

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1892	55 Vic., No. 3.	The Mineral Lands Act, 1892.	<i>Repeals</i> sections (80-92) of 1887 Land Regulations.		
	55 Vic., No. 4.	Boyanup-Minninup Railway.	Authorising Construction.		
	55 Vic., No. 5.	Appointment in London of Trustees for Investment of Sinking Fund.	Amending 48 Vic., No. 4, sec. 25.		
	55 Vic., No. 6.	The Probation of First Offenders Act, 1892.	... ..	
	55 Vic., No. 7.	Bills of Sale.	<i>Repeals</i> 46 Vic., No. 13, sub-section 1 of Section 10, and Sec. 14, of 43 Vic., No. 19.		
	55 Vic., No. 8.	Appropriation of Supplies for 1892.	... ..	
	55 Vic., No. 9.	Sharks Bay Pearl Shell Fishery.	Licenses to take shells within defined areas. <i>Repeals</i> 50 Vic., No. 14.		
	55 Vic., No. 10.	Settled Land Act, 1892.	Incorporates for the most part the provisions of 45 & 46 Vic., c. 38, and some of those of 47 & 48 Vic., c. 18, and 52 & 53 Vic., c. 36.		
	55 Vic., No. 11.	Supreme Court Act, 1892.	Fees and Percentages. Amends 44 Vic., No. 10, by incorporating certain provisions of the Imperial Judicature Acts 1875, 1884.		
	55 Vic., No. 12.	Yilgarn Railway.	Authorising Construction from Northam to Southern Cross.		
	55 Vic., No. 13.	Designation of Public Offices and Officers.	.. ..	
	55 Vic., No. 14.	Affirmations Act, 1892.	In lieu of Oath in Judicial Inquiries in certain cases.		
	55 Vic., No. 15.	Letters of Registration to Foreign Patentees.	Amending 52 Vic., No. 5, with which it is to be read, and whereof it <i>repeals</i> sec. 49.		
	55 Vic., No. 16.	Municipalities.	Amends 40 Vic., No. 13, <i>altering</i> sec. 91 and Schedule G, and <i>repealing</i> sec. 95; to be read with that Act and those amending same.		
	55 Vic., No. 17.	Provision for a second Puisné Judge.	See 52 Vic., No. 23, sec. 69.		
	55 Vic., No. 18.	The Whipping of Aborigines.	Amends 47 Vic., No. 8, and excepts 48 Vic., No. 5, from its operation; amended by 56 Vic., No. 15.		
	55 Vic., No. 19.	Geraldton-Mullewa Railway.	Authorising Construction.		
	55 Vic., No. 20.	Married Women's Property.	... ..	
	55 Vic., No. 21.	Goldfields.	Confirms and amends 50 Vic., No. 18.		

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1892	55 Vic., No. 22.	Public Health.	Amends 50 Vic., No. 19, <i>repealing</i> sec. 12 and part of sec. 2, and substituting Perth, Fremantle, Albany, and Guildford Municipalities for the Local Boards of Health in those places. (For extension to other Municipalities see subsequent Proclamations.)		
	55 Vic., No. 23.	Augmentation of Ministerial Salaries.	Amends 52 Vic., No. 23, whereof see sec. 69 and Schedule B.		
	55 Vic., No. 24.	Criminal Law Amendment.	Protection of Women and Girls. Adopts largely the provisions of 48 and 49 Vic., c. 69. <i>Repeals</i> secs. 49, 50, 51, and part of sec. 52 of 24 & 25 Vic., c. 100, which had been adopted by 29 Vic., No. 5.		
	55 Vic., No. 25.	Breaches of Contract between Aborigines and their Employers.	<i>Repeals</i> sec. 44 of 50 Vic., No. 25, with which Act this is incorporated.		
	55 Vic., No. 26.	Closure of certain Roads at Wonerup.	...		
	55 Vic., No. 27.	Police Act, 1892.	<i>Repeals</i> 14 Vic., Nos. 20, 25; 17 Vic., No. 8; 18 Vic., No. 1; 25 Vic., No. 15; 28 Vic., No. 12; 34 Vic., No. 28; 39 Vic., No. 15; 41 Vic., No. 18; 44 Vic., No. 3; 46 Vic., No. 14; sec. 82 of 44 Vic., No. 9, and consolidates the Law. Sections 66 and 129 amended, and section 93 <i>repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 10.		
	55 Vic., No. 28.	Masters and Servants Act, 1892.	<i>Repeals</i> 6 Vic., No. 5, 32 Vic., No. 8, and 50 Vic., No. 20, and amends the Law.		
	55 Vic., No. 29.	New mode of Appointment of Governors of High School, Perth.	<i>Repeals</i> 42 Vic., No. 28, and part of sec. 2 of 40 Vic., No. 8, which Act it extends.		
	55 Vic., No. 30.	Alteration of Route of South-Western Railway.	Amends 54 Vic., No. 14, substituting fresh Schedule.		
	55 Vic., No. 31.	Customs.	<i>Repeals</i> 7 Vic., No. 5; 8 Vic., No. 1; 10 Vic., No. 1; 24 Vic., No. 5; 25 Vic., No. 12; 33 Vic., No. 10; 42 Vic., No. 21; 43 Vic., No. 7; 46 Vic., No. 9; 47 Vic., No. 21; 48 Vic., No. 8; 49 Vic., No. 22, and consolidates the Law.		
	55 Vic., No. 32.	The Bankruptcy Act, 1892.	<i>Repeals</i> The Bankruptcy Act of 1871 (34 Vic., No. 20) and sec. 16 of 34 Vic., No. 21, and amends secs. 7, 8, and 12 thereof. Also amends sec. 85 of 24 and 25 Vic., c. 96, previously adopted by 29 Vic., No. 5.		
	55 Vic., No. 33.	Supply of Electricity in Towns.	...		
	55 Vic., No. 34.	Railways Amendment Act, 1892.	Extends 42 Vic., No. 31, of which it alters sec. 13; enlarges the definition of "Railway," and confers further powers upon Commissioner.		

TABLE OF LEGISLATION—*continued.*

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1892	55 Vic., No. 35.	Hawkers and Pedlars.	<i>Repeals</i> 46 Vic., No. 10, and 50 Vic., No. 9; abolishing Licenses.		
	55 Vic., No. 36.	Game Act, 1892.	<i>Repeals</i> 38 Vic., No. 4; 40 Vic., No. 7; 42 Vic., No. 23.		
	55 Vic., No. 37.	Municipal Water Supply Preservation.	Extends the provisions of 50 Vic., No. 19.		
	55 Vic., Private Act.	Western Australian Turf Club Act, 1892.	Enabling it to sue and to be sued.		
1893	56 Vic., No. 1.	Appropriation Act, 1893.	... ..	
	56 Vic., No. 2.	Excess Expenditure, 1891.	... ..	
	56 Vic., No. 3.	Amendment of the Land Regulations of 1887.	... ..	
	56 Vic., No. 4.	Safety of Defences Act, 1892.	Prohibits Disclosure of the condition of Fortifications.		
	56 Vic., No. 5.	Industrial and Reformatory Schools.	See the Industrial Schools Act, 1874.		
	56 Vic., No. 6.	Perth Railway Crossing Improvement Act, 1892.	Enabling removal of Beaufort Street Bridge, and closure of parts of Beaufort and Stirling Streets.		
	56 Vic., No. 7.	The Public Institutions and Friendly Societies Lands Improvement Act, 1892.	Enables certain Institutions to raise Money upon Mortgage.		
	56 Vic., No. 8.	The Companies Act, 1893.	Mainly based upon the Imperial Act of 1862, also upon those of 1867, 1870, 1877, 1879, 1880, and 1890. <i>Repeals</i> 22 Vic., No. 6; 48 Vic., No. 19, and 51 Vic., No. 32; and amends Sect. 18 of 44 Vic., No. 10.		
	56 Vic., No. 9.	Jury Exemption Act, 1892.	Extends the Jury Act, 1871.		
	56 Vic., No. 10.	Police Act Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends Section 129, and sub-section 6 of Section 66, and <i>repeals</i> Section 93 of 55 Vic., No. 27.		
	56 Vic., No. 11.	Bills of Sale Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends Sections 8, 9, and sub-section II. of Section 10 of 43 Vic., No. 19; <i>repeals</i> 51 Vic., No. 13.		
	56 Vic., No. 12.	The Federal Council Referring Act, 1893.	Referring (a.) Discipline and Government of Garrisons; (b.) Trial in one Colony of Offenders against the Laws of another.		
	56 Vic., No. 13.	Scab Act, 1891, Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends 54 Vic., No. 16, and <i>repeals</i> part of the definition of "Run."		
	56 Vic., No. 14.	The Transfer of Land Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> 38 Vic., No. 13, 42 Vic., Nos. 15 and 17, 43 Vic., No. 17, 44 Vic., No. 23, 47 Vic., No. 22, and consolidates the Law.		

TABLE OF LEGISLATION—*continued*.

54E

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1893	56 Vic., No. 15.	The Aboriginal Offenders Act (Amendment), 1893.	Further amends 47 Vic., No. 8, and amends 55 Vic., No. 18.		
	56 Vic., No. 16.	Fremantle Harbor Works and Tramway Act, 1893.	Authorising Construction.		
	56 Vic., No. 17.	Officers of Parliament Act, 1893.	Provides for continuance in office of President and Speaker. Extends the Constitution Act, 1889 (52 Vic., No. 23).		
	56 Vic., No. 18.	The Defence Forces Act, 1893.	Provides for (a) Permanent Force; (b) Militia; (c) existing Volunteer Force.		
	56 Vic., No. 19.	The Midland Railway Loan Act, 1893.	Authorises Loan of £500,000.		
	56 Vic., <i>Private Act</i> .	The West Australian Trustee, Executor, and Agency Company, Limited, Act.	... ..	
	56 Vic., <i>Private Act</i> .	Vests Perth Building Lots E 1 and 2 in the Diocesan Trustees of the Church of England, and empowers them to sell the same.	... ..	
	56 Vic., <i>Private Act</i> .	The Perth Gas Company's Act, 1886, Amendment Act, 1892.	Empowers the Company to generate and supply electricity; subject, however, to the provisions of the Electric Lighting Act, 1892 (55 Vic., No. 33).		

The following Additions should now be noted up in Column 4 of the Table of Legislation:—

Number.	Notes and References.
6 Vic., No. 5	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 28.
7 Vic., No. 5	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
8 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
10 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
12 Vic., No. 4	<i>Repealed</i> by 54 Vic., No. 7.
14 Vic., No. 20	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
14 Vic., No. 25	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
17 Vic., No. 8	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
18 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
20 Vic., No. 5	For First Offenders, see 55 Vic., No. 6.
22 Vic., No. 6	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 8.
24 Vic., No. 5	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31, which consolidates the law.
25 Vic., No. 12	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
25 Vic., No. 15	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27, which consolidates the law.
28 Vic., No. 12	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
29 Vic., No. 5	Section 85 of 24 & 25 Vic., c. 96, amended by 55 Vic., No. 32; sections 49, 50, 51, and part of 52 of 24 & 25 Vic., c. 100, <i>repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 24.
32 Vic., No. 8	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 28.
33 Vic., No. 10	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
34 Vic., No. 20	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 32.
34 Vic., No. 21	Secs. 7, 8, and 12 amended, and Sec. 16 <i>repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 32.
34 Vic., No. 28	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
38 Vic., No. 4	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 36.
38 Vic., No. 13	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
39 Vic., No. 15	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
40 Vic., No. 7	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 36.
40 Vic., No. 8	Extended by 55 Vic., No. 29, which <i>repeals</i> part of Sec. 2.
40 Vic., No. 13	Extended and Amended by 55 Vic., No. 16, which alters Sec. 91 and Schedule G, and <i>repeals</i> Sec. 95.
41 Vic., No. 9	See now 55 Vic., No. 10.

Number.	Notes and References.
41 Vic., No. 18	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
42 Vic., No. 15	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
42 Vic., No. 17	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
42 Vic., No. 21	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
42 Vic., No. 23	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 36.
42 Vic., No. 28	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 29.
42 Vic., No. 31	Extended by 55 Vic., No. 34, which <i>alters</i> section 13.
43 Vic., No. 7	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
43 Vic., No. 17	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
43 Vic., No. 19	Subsection 1 of section 10, and all section 14, <i>repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 7; sections 8, 9, and subsection 11 of section 10 amended by 56 Vic., No. 11.
44 Vic., No. 2	<i>Repealed</i> by 54 Vic., No. 7.
44 Vic., No. 3	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
44 Vic., No. 9	Section 82 <i>repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
44 Vic., No. 10	Further amended by 55 Vic., No. 11, which incorporates certain provisions of the Imperial Judicature Acts of 1875 and 1884.
44 Vic., No. 15	Section 8 amended by 56 Vic., No. 8, Sec. 172.
44 Vic., No. 23	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
46 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 54 Vic., No. 12.
46 Vic., No. 9	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
46 Vic., No. 10	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 35.
46 Vic., No. 13	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 7.
46 Vic., No. 14	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 27.
46 Vic., No. 25	<i>Repealed</i> by 54 Vic., No. 12.
47 Vic., No. 8	Amended by 55 Vic., No. 18; further amended by 56 Vic., No. 15.
47 Vic., No. 21	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
47 Vic., No. 22	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 14.
48 Vic., No. 4	Amended by 54 Vic., No. 13, and Sec. 25 by 55 Vic., No. 5.
48 Vic., No. 5	Does not apply to Aboriginal Natives; see 55 Vic., No. 18.
48 Vic., No. 8	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
48 Vic., No. 19	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 8.
49 Vic., No. 21	<i>Repealed</i> by 54 Vic., No. 16, and re-enacted with amendments.
49 Vic., No. 22	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 31.
50 Vic., No. 9	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 35.
50 Vic., No. 14	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 9.

Number.	Notes and References.
50 Vic., No. 18	Confirmed and amended by 55 Vic., No. 21.
50 Vic., No. 19	Amended by 55 Vic., No. 22, which <i>repeals</i> Sec. 12 and part of Sec. 2; extended by 55 Vic., No. 37.
50 Vic., No. 20	<i>Repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 28.
50 Vic., No. 25	Extended by 55 Vic., No. 25, which <i>repeals</i> sec. 44.
50 Vic., No. 29	See now 56 Vic., No. 12.
50 Vic., No. 33	Extended and amended by the Perth Gas Company's Act, 1886, Amendment Act, 1892 (Private Act).
51 Vic., No. 13	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 11.
51 Vic., No. 23	Amended by 54 Vic., No. 15.
51 Vic., No. 32	<i>Repealed</i> by 56 Vic., No. 8.
52 Vic., No. 5	Amended and extended, and sec. 49 <i>repealed</i> by 55 Vic., No. 15.
52 Vic., No. 11	Amended by 54 Vic., No. 16.
52 Vic., No. 23	As to sec. 36 see 54 Vic., No. 3; sec. 29 amended by 54 Vic., No. 6; see also 54 Vic., No. 4; extended and further amended by 56 Vic., No. 17.
53 Vic., No. 19	Amended by 54 Vic., No. 5.
55 Vic., No. 27	Extended by 56 Vic., No. 10, which <i>repeals</i> sec. 93.

ERRATUM.—On page 104 of the Alphabetical Index, for "Goldfields Act, 1887," read "Goldfields Amendment Act, 1888."

CONTINUATION OF TABLE OF LEGISLATION

TO THE END OF 1893,

Showing the Enactments of the Second Session of that year, with notes and references to former Ordinances and Acts.

6th Nov., 1893.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1893	57 Vic., No. 1.	Appropriation of £100,000 to Service of 1893-94.	...		
	57 Vic., No. 2.	Treasury Bills Act.	Sums thereby raised to be applied to Works and Services authorised under 54 Vic., No. 9, and any Act subsequent to this Act.		
	57 Vic., No. 3.	Post Office Savings Bank Consolidation Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> 27 Vic., No. 5; 28 Vic., No. 1; 29 Vic., No. 13; 38 Vic., No. 10; enables Friendly and Charitable Societies to deposit, and amends and consolidates the Law.		
	57 Vic., No. 4.	Stock Tax Act, 1893.	Imposes duties on Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs, referring to the Tariff Act, 1888, which Act is repealed by 57 Vic., No. 11.		
	57 Vic., No. 5.	The Post and Telegraph Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> 9 Vic., No. 6; 10 Vic., No. 6; 14 Vic., No. 17; 17 Vic., Nos. 12 and 13; 19 Vic., No. 4; 23 Vic., No. 4; sections 7 and 8 of 38 Vic., No. 6; 47 Vic., No. 12; 51 Vic., No. 15; 53 Vic., Nos. 7 and 19; 54 Vic., No. 5; and consolidates the Law. Definition of "Stamp" enlarged by 57 Vic., No. 31.		
	57 Vic., No. 6.	The Grand Jury Abolition Amendment Act, 1893.	Extends 47 Vic., No. 6, by delegating certain powers of the Attorney General during his inability to discharge the same.		
	57 Vic., No. 7.	The Public Depositors Relief Act, 1893.	Authorises Advances by Colonial Treasurer against Deposits of a public nature in Banks that have suspended payment.		
	57 Vic., No. 8.	Criminal Law Appeal Act, 1893.	Amends 50 Vic., No. 28, by making Appeals from Orders or Convictions of Justices determinable by a single Judge.		
	57 Vic., No. 9.	The Real Estates Administration Act.	Vests real estate in Executors or Administrators for payment of Debts, with power to sell or mortgage, and passes real estate, in accordance with the Statute of Distribution, as personalty. See 29 Vic., No. 8.		
	57 Vic., No. 10.	The Loan Act, 1893.	Railways, Goldfields, Harbour Improvements, School Buildings, and Expenses about Loans.		

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1893	57 Vic., No. 11.	The Tariff Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> 51 Vic., No. 23, and schedules the Duty on Imports, save as to Stock (for which see 57 Vic., No. 4), embodying the provisions of 50 Vic., No. 12 (opium) and of 54 Vic., No. 15 (unmanufactured tobacco).		
	57 Vic., No. 12.	The Legal Practitioners Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> Section 16 and part of section 31 of 24 Vic., No. 15; 29 Vic., No. 9; 45 Vic., No. 1; 50 Vic., No. 31; 53 Vic., No. 6; amending and consolidating the Admission, Conduct, and Remuneration of Legal Practitioners.		
	57 Vic., No. 13.	Appropriation of Consolidated Revenue to Service, 1893-94.			
	57 Vic., No. 14.	The Constitution Act Amendment Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> Sections 10, 11, 16, 17, 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, parts of 18, 19, 20, 21, and part of Schedule A, of 52 Vic., No. 23, recasting the composition of both Houses, abolishing the Property Qualification for the Assembly, and dealing with the Franchise.		
	57 Vic., No. 15.	The Electoral Act, 1893.	Amends the Electoral Act, 1889 (53 Vic., No. 23), <i>repealing</i> Sections 3, 4, 54, 64, 65, 78, all Part I., and Schedules A, B thereof.		
	57 Vic., No. 16.	The Elementary Education Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> Sections 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 35, and portions of 2, 4, 16, 22 of 35 Vic., No. 14, the Minister of Education replacing the Central Board.		
	57 Vic., No. 17.	The Railways Amendment Act, 1893.	To be read with 42 Vic., No. 31. Compensation for Lands.		
	57 Vic., No. 18.	The Homesteads Act, 1893.	Promotes Settlement by Free Grants and Homestead Leases. See the Land Regulations of 1887.		
	57 Vic., No. 19.	Abolition of the Townsite of Greenbushes.	... ..	
	57 Vic., No. 20.	The Water Supply Act, 1893.	Extends Clause 32 of the Land Regulations of 1887. Dominates The Goldfields Act, 1886 (50 Vic., No. 18), and The Mineral Lands Act, 1892 (55 Vic., No. 3).		
	57 Vic., No. 21.	Excess Expenditure, 1892.	... ..	
	57 Vic., No. 22.	The Destructive Birds and Animals Act, 1893.	See 45 Vic., No. 8.		
	57 Vic., No. 23.	Closure of Kensington Lane, Perth.	... ..	
	57 Vic., No. 24.	The Fremantle Water Supply Act, 1893.	Incorporates much of 53 Vic., No. 13, conferring upon the Director of Public Works certain powers of the Municipality.		

TABLE OF LEGISLATION—*continued.*

54K

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
1893	57 Vic., No. 25.	The Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, 1880, Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends Sections 3 and 40, and <i>repeals</i> part of 34 and all 10 (for which it substitutes a new section) of 44 Vic., No. 9.		
	57 Vic., No. 26.	<i>Repeal</i> of the Immigration Act, 1883.	Abolishes the Board constituted by 47 Vic., No. 24.		
	57 Vic., No. 27.	The Public Institutions and Friendly Societies Lands Improvement Act, 1892, Amendment Act, 1893.	Enlarges the definition of "Institution" and the operation of Section 3, 56 Vic., No. 7.		
	57 Vic., No. 28.	The Distillation Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1893.	Still Licenses for Condensing Water; to be read with 35 Vic., No. 6. See also 39 Vic., No. 3.		
	57 Vic., No. 29.	The Eastern Railway Improvement Act, 1893.	Deviation, with Schedule. See 44 Vic., No. 18, and 46 Vic., No. 16.		
	57 Vic., No. 30.	The Mineral Lands Act, 1892, Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends 55 Vic., No. 3, with which it is incorporated, and refers to the Land Regulations of 1887.		
	57 Vic., No. 31.	The Stamp Act, 1882, Amendment Act, 1893.	Amends Sections 11 and 14, and <i>repeals</i> 21, of 46 Vic., No. 6, of which it extends the Provisions. It affects Section 105 of 56 Vic., No. 14.		
	57 Vic., No. 32.	Chinese Immigration Amendment Act, 1893.	<i>Repeals</i> Section 7, and sub-sections III., IV., of Section 5 of 53 Vic., No. 3, with which it is incorporated. Affects 48 Vic., No. 25.		
	57 Vic., No. 33.	The Public Health Act, 1886, Further Amendment Act, 1893.	Extends the powers of Local Boards of Health, by enabling them to make By-laws as to removal of Nightsoil, and forbids the Slaughter of Stock within one mile of the Town Halls of Perth or Fremantle. To be read with 50 Vic., No. 19, and 55 Vic., Nos. 22, 37.		
	57 Vic., <i>Private Act.</i>	The Fremantle Gas and Coke Company's Act, 1886, Amendment Act, 1893.	Extends the Company's powers to Electric Lighting, subject however to the provisions of 55 Vic., No. 33.		

THIRD SESSION OF 1893.

Year.	Number.	Subject.	Notes and References.	Vol.	Page.
	57 Vic., No. 34.	The Electoral Rolls Act, 1893.	Amends and extends 57 Vic., Nos. 14, 15, giving force to part II. of the former as from 1 Nov., 1893, for the purpose of making up the Rolls under the latter. Amends procedure in telegraphing Documents under 53 Vic., No. 23, in pursuance of 38 Vic., No. 6.		

The following changes, caused by the Legislation of the past Session, should now be noted up in column 4 of the Historical Table. (It is assumed that those given on page 54F have already been carried out.)

Number.	Additional Notes and References.
9 Vic., No. 6	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
10 Vic., No. 6	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
14 Vic., No. 17	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
17 Vic., No. 12	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
17 Vic., No. 13	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
19 Vic., No. 4	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
23 Vic., No. 4	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
24 Vic., No. 15	Section 16 and part of 31 <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 12.
27 Vic., No. 5	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 3.
27 Vic., No. 6	Funds may now be invested in the Post Office Savings Bank. See 57 Vic., No. 3.
28 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 3.
29 Vic., No. 8	See also 57 Vic., No. 9.
29 Vic., No. 9	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 12.
29 Vic., No. 13	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 3.
35 Vic., No. 6	Further amended by 57 Vic., No. 28.
35 Vic., No. 14	Sections 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 35, and portions of 2, 4, 16, 22, <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 16, which amongst other things replaces the Central Board by the Minister of Education.
38 Vic., No. 6	Sections 7, 8 <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
38 Vic., No. 10	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 3.
39 Vic., No. 3	See 57 Vic., No. 28.
42 Vic., No. 27	See 57 Vic., No. 29.
42 Vic., No. 31	Further amended by 57 Vic., No. 17.
44 Vic., No. 9	Section 40 amended, and 10 and part of 34 <i>repealed</i> , a new section being substituted for the former by 57 Vic., No. 25.
44 Vic., No. 18	See 57 Vic., No. 29.
45 Vic., No. 1	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 12.
45 Vic., No. 8	For Destructive Birds and Animals see 57 Vic., No. 22.
46 Vic., No. 6	Amended by 57 Vic., No. 31, which <i>repeals</i> Sec. 21 and alters 11, 14.
46 Vic., No. 16	See 57 Vic., No. 29 and Sec. 5 of 57 Vic., No. 31.
47 Vic., No. 6	Extended by 57 Vic., No. 6.

Number.	Additional Notes and References.
47 Vic., No. 12	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
47 Vic., No. 24	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 26.
48 Vic., No. 25	And see particularly 57 Vic., No. 32, Section 3.
50 Vic., No. 12	See now 57 Vic., No. 11.
50 Vic., No. 18	See also 57 Vic., No. 20, Section 10.
50 Vic., No. 28	Extended by 57 Vic., No. 8, making Appeals from Convictions or Orders of Justices determinable by a single Judge.
50 Vic., No. 31	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 12.
50 Vic., No. 34	Amended by the Fremantle Gas and Coke Company's Act (<i>Private Act</i>), 1893, herewith incorporated.
51 Vic., No. 15	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
51 Vic., No. 23	which however is practically <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 11, and ultimately itself <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 11. For Live Stock, see 57 Vic., No. 4.
52 Vic., No. 23	Sections 10, 11, 16, 17, 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, parts of 18, 19, 20, 21, and parts of Schedule A <i>repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 14, recasting the composition of both Houses, abolishing the Property Qualification for the Assembly, and generally dealing with the Franchise.
53 Vic., No. 3	Amended by 57 Vic., No. 32, which <i>repeals</i> Sec. 7 sub-sections III., IV. of Sec. 5, and excludes naturalised Chinese from the operation of this Act.
53 Vic., No. 6	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 12.
53 Vic., No. 7	<i>Repealed</i> by 57 Vic., No. 5.
53 Vic., No. 13	And now see 57 Vic., No. 24, which confers certain Municipal Powers upon the Director of Public Works. and with which much of this Act is

Number.	Additional Notes and References.
38 Vic., No. 6	Sub-sections 1, 2 of Section 4, amended by 57 Vic., No. 34, Sect. 5, so far as relates to Telegraphic Messages, under 53 Vic., No. 23, Sect. 38.
50 Vic., No. 19	Further extended and amended by 57 Vic., No. 33.
53 Vic., No. 23	Sub-section C of Sect. 38 amended by 57 Vic., No. 34, Sect. 5.
55 Vic., No. 22	Amended by 57 Vic., No. 33.
55 Vic., No. 37	Amended by 57 Vic., No. 33.
57 Vic., No. 14	Extended and amended by 57 Vic., No. 34.
57 Vic., No. 15	Extended and amended by 57 Vic., No. 34.

The following should be added to the Proclamation of March 2, 1887, page 178 of Index:—

These Land Regulations are amended by 56 Vic., 3; see also Acts 51 Vic., 27; 52 Vic., 19; 57 Vic., 18, 20, 30.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

I N D E X

TO THE

CONTENTS OF THE STATUTES

[To precede Title page of Alphabetical Index.]

SINCE the publication of the Alphabetical Index to the contents of the Statutes, 72 public and 4 private Bills have become law. While no attempt has been made to re-cast the Index, it is thought that a continuation of the Historical Table to date may prove serviceable, as showing in a compendious form the recent changes in the law by amendment, repeal, and new enactment. To this the reader is respectfully referred.

20th May, 1893.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

I N D E X

TO THE CONTENTS OF THE STATUTES

TO THE END OF 1889.

NOTE I.—Repealed or spent Legislation is not referred to. This, however, will be found for the most part in the Historical Table, which is intended to be used together with this Index.

II.—An Asterisk indicates that an alteration in the Law has taken place by Legislation during the First Session of the first Parliament (1890–1891).

III.—The Statutes of 1887, 1888, 1889 are sometimes bound up in Volume III., and sometimes in a Volume numbered IV.

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ABATEMENT of Action on Insolvency of Plaintiff	27 V.	21	I.	536	111
„ of Proceedings under the Lunacy Act	34 V.	9	II.	283	95
„ of Wages in case of Wilful Negligence	32 V.	8	II.	313	1
„ of Election Petition	39 V.	10	II.	209	19
„ of Nuisances at instance of Central Board of Health	50 V.	19	III.	...	10
„ of Customs Duty in case of Damaged Goods ...	24 V.	5	I.	423	29
„ none, of Actions, Contracts, &c., by, with, or against Commissioner of Railways	42 V.	31	II.	498	7
„ none in case of Curator of Estates of Deceased Persons	47 V.	20	III.	...	11
„ nor by or against Treasurer of Congregationalists ...	18 V.	16	II.	692	6
„ nor by Commanding Officer of Volunteers	47 V.	7	III.	...	25
ABDUCTION—24 and 25 ^a Vict., c. 100, section 53, <i>as adopted by</i> ...	29 V.	5	I.	378	
ABETTING—A Misdemeanour under the Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	10
„ an Irregular Marriage	19 V.	11	II.	297	19
„ an Indictable Offence, 24 and 25 Vict., c. 94, <i>as adopted by</i>	29 V.	5	I.	378	
ABORIGINES—Contracts with. Part II. of	50 V.	25	III.		
„ may inform, or give Evidence by Affirmation ...	4 & 5 V.	22	I.	3	
„ Interpretation of Evidence by or on behalf of ...	39 V.	2	I.	21	
„ Trial of, by Resident <i>and</i> one Justice	47 V.	8	III.	...	4
„ by Resident <i>or</i> two Justices... ..	47 V.	8	III.	...	6
„ by <i>one</i> Justice	47 V.	8	III.	...	7
„ Capital Punishment of... ..	39 V.	1	I.	20	
„ Prison for, at Rottneſt	4 & 5 V.	21	I.	1	

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

I N D E X

TO THE CONTENTS OF THE STATUTES

TO THE END OF 1889.

NOTE I.—Repealed or spent Legislation is not referred to. This, however, will be found for the most part in the Historical Table, which is intended to be used together with this Index.

II.—An Asterisk indicates that an alteration in the Law has taken place by Legislation during the First Session of the first Parliament (1890–1891).

III.—The Statutes of 1887, 1888, 1889 are sometimes bound up in Volume III., and sometimes in a Volume numbered IV.

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ABATEMENT of Action on Insolvency of Plaintiff	27 V.	21	I.	536	111
„ of Proceedings under the Lunacy Act	34 V.	9	II.	283	95
„ of Wages in case of Wilful Negligence	32 V.	8	II.	313	1
„ of Election Petition	39 V.	10	II.	209	19
„ of Nuisances at instance of Central Board of Health	50 V.	19	III.	...	10
„ of Customs Duty in case of Damaged Goods ...	24 V.	5	I.	423	29
„ none, of Actions, Contracts, &c., by, with, or against Commissioner of Railways	42 V.	31	II.	498	7
„ none in case of Curator of Estates of Deceased Persons	47 V.	20	III.	...	11
„ nor by or against Treasurer of Congregationalists ...	18 V.	16	II.	692	6
„ nor by Commanding Officer of Volunteers	47 V.	7	III.	...	25
ABDUCTION—24 and 25 ^a Vict., c. 100, section 53, as adopted by ...	29 V.	5	I.	378	
ABETTING—A Misdemeanour under the Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	10
„ an Irregular Marriage	19 V.	11	II.	297	19
„ an Indictable Offence, 24 and 25 Vict., c. 94, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
ABORIGINES—Contracts with. Part II. of	50 V.	25	III.		
„ may inform, or give Evidence by Affirmation ...	4 & 5 V.	22	I.	3	
„ Interpretation of Evidence by or on behalf of ...	39 V.	2	I.	21	
„ Trial of, by Resident and one Justice	47 V.	8	III.	...	4
„ by Resident or two Justices... ..	47 V.	8	III.	...	6
„ by one Justice	47 V.	8	III.	...	7
„ Capital Punishment of... ..	39 V.	1	I.	20	
„ Prison for, at Rottneſt	4 & 5 V.	21	I.	1	

59

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ACCOMMODATION Lands may be purchased by Commissioner of Railways	43 V.	10	II.	514	9
" Works may be constructed by Commissioner of Railways	42 V.	31	II.	499	12
ACCOUNTS, Public *	46 V.	1	I.	159	
ACCUSED PERSON—Statement of, after Depositions taken ...	14 V.	4	II.	99	10
" Remand of (limited to 8 days)	14 V.	4	II.	100	13
" not coming up upon Recognizance	14 V.	4	II.	101	
" is entitled to Copy of Depositions	14 V.	4	II.	104	18
ACKNOWLEDGMENT of Married Woman	2 Gul. IV.	7	II.	546	4
" " " " " " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	584	60
AQUITTAL upon ground of Insanity; Procedure	34 V.	9	II.	270	46
" " " " " " " " " " " "	34 V.	9	II.	279	78
ACTION for Specific Performance	38 V.	13	II.	580	47
ACTS of Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	78	5
ACTUAL Notice, Plaintiff fixed with, Ground for Non-suit after Neglect to lodge Caveat	38 V.	13	II.	608	134
ADJOURNMENT of Hearing till Apprehension of Defendant ...	14 V.	5	II.	123	12
" " in absence of Prosecutor... ..	14 V.	5	II.	124	
ADJUDICATION in Bankruptcy. Part I. of	34 V.	20	I.	78	
" Annulment of	34 V.	20	I.	101	73
ADJUSTMENT of Divisional Boundaries of Allotments	48 V.	13	III.		
" " " " " " " " " " " "	8 V.	9	II.	895	1
" but not of Sub-divisions of same	8 V.	9	II.	898	12
" of Perth Building Lot L56 and of Spring Street ...	28 V.	9	II.	865	
ADMINISTRATION—of Estates of Deceased Persons	31 V.	8	I.	33	
" 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 40, as adopted by 6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24		
" " " " " " " " " " " "	24 V.	15	I.	45	6
" 30 and 31 Vic., c. 69, as adopted by	34 V.	1	I.	140	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	43 V.	11	I.	143	
" in case of Insolvency	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
" Specialty and Simple Contract Debts	34 V.	12	I.	512	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 V.	8	I.	508	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	29 V.	8	I.	510	
" Unclaimed Balances	14 V.	12	II.	18	
" Foreign Probate Act	43 V.	5	I.	141	
" Devolution of Legal Estate of a bare Trustee ...	42 V.	10	II.	629	5
" Deposits in Savings Banks	28 V.	1	II.	745	4
" Business of Licensee of a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	795	35
" Curator of Estates of Deceased Persons	47 V.	20	III.		
" Debts against Estate of Patient dying in a Hospital	50 V.	19	III.		54
" Devolution of a Patent, sects. 16, 40 of	52 V.	5	III., IV.		
" " and Distribution of Interest of Assured Person and Protection of Policy	53 V.	12	III., IV.		33
" (And see, particularly)	53 V.	12	III., IV.		61
" OF JUSTICE, 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 42, as adopted by 6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24		
ADMIRALTY Lands	27 V.	11	I.	144	
" Victualling Stores, Prosecutions, &c.	31 V.	6	I.	382	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ADMIRALTY—Offences against, are not within the scope of ...	9 V.	4	II.	84	
ADMISSIBILITY of Evidence	10 V.	14	I.	663	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	16 V.	9	I.	666	
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	37 V.	4	I.	389	
„ in Criminal Proceedings, after “Discovery” (<i>excluded</i>)	38 V.	13	II.	611	142
„ of Signatures, Seals, Documents, &c., under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	570	7
ADMISSION OF BARRISTERS, &c. (See “Legal Practitioners”).					
ADULTERATED LIQUOR sold by Licensed Person	48 V.	14	III.	...	12
„ „ Proceedings on Prosecutions therefor	48 V.	14	III.	...	19
ADVANCES to Factor	42 V.	3	I.	695	
„ to Person who has already sold Goods but retains Documents of Title to same	42 V.	3	I.	695	
ADVERSE Possession as against Title of Registered Proprietor ...	38 V.	13	II.	580	48
„ Witness	34 V.	5	I.	674	3
ADVERTISEMENT of Applications, &c., Transfer Acts	38 V.	13	II.	573	19
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	43 V.	17	II.	634	2
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	581	52
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	602	115
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	603	116
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	579	45
ADVICE, Committee of *	46 V.	1	I.	161	16
AFFIDAVIT by Petitioner in Divorce	27 V.	19	I.	124	37
„ in Divorce	27 V.	19	I.	126	49
AFFIDAVITS and Acknowledgments	35 V.	3	I.	60	
„ in Divorce, before whom sworn	27 V.	19	I.	126	49
„ Contents of, transmissible by Telegraph	41 V.	12	I.	684	
„ for use in a Warden's Court	50 V.	18	III.	...	45
AFFIRMATION by Jurors in lieu of Oath need not be averred ...	10 V.	14	I.	664	2
„ in lieu of Oath in certain cases, 1 and 2 Vict., c. 77, as adopted by	7 V.	13	I.	29	
AGENT—In Possession of Goods, &c., of Principal	42 V.	3	I.	695	4
„ of Pawnbroker, Conviction of, entails Distress upon Goods of Principal	24 V.	7	II.	400	26
„ Employment of corrupt, by Candidate	39 V.	10	II.	211	26
„ of a Patentee	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	38
„ of a Foreign Life Assurance Company	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	25
AGREEMENTS—On behalf of Lunatics follow the Law as enacted by 1 Geo. I. c. 10, sect. 9, relating to Guardians of Infants	34 V.	9	II.	275	65
„ relating to Fishery Contracts	10 V.	16	II.	310	2
„ for Service, Cancellation of	32 V.	8	II.	314	4
AIDERS AND ABETTORS	14 V.	5	II.	120	5
„ „ of Smuggling	24 V.	5	I.	445	118
ALBANY—Limits of Port of, defined	24 V.	5	I.	414	3
„ Mechanics' Institute, new Trustees of, enabled to mortgage	48 V.	17	III.	...	
„ Courts of General Sessions at	9 V.	4	II.	84	
„ New Style of Corporation of	49 V.	14	III.	...	
ALCOHOL—Computation of Strength of	35 V.	6	I.	593	70

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
APPEAL against Commissioner of Titles refusing to perform any act enjoined by Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	604	120
" from Judgment or Order under Customs Ordinance	24 V.	5	I.	454	150
" to Quarter Sessions under Alignment Ordinance	8 V.	8	II.	892	16
" under Cattle Trespass and Poundage Act	46 V.	7	II.	921	41
" to Supreme Court under Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act	44 V.	9	II.	810	86
" to Quarter Sessions from Conviction under Convict Ordinance	14 V.	6	I.	338	32
" from Local Court, and Rules for same	27 V.	21	I.	522	41
" from Conviction of Justice under Distillation Act ...	35 V.	6	I.	619	151
" " Justices under Pilotage Ordinance	18 V.	15	I.	790	24
" from Order of Harbor Master to remove Hulks	37 V.	14	I.	797	6
" from two Justices against Conviction under Hawkers Act	46 V.	10	I.	812	10
" from Justice in Exercise of Summary Jurisdiction <i>on case stated</i> for the Opinion of the Supreme Court	23 V.	3	II.	161	1
" from Conviction at Summary Hearing to Quarter Sessions	14 V.	5	II.	131	26
" from Order of two Justices to Supreme Court, in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	283	97
" from Decision of two Justices under Masters and Servants Ordinance	6 V.	5	II.	308	7
" to Local Court against Rate	44 V.	11	II.	375	2
" from Convictions or Judgments under Police Ordinance	25 V.	15	II.	456	76
" " " "	28 V.	12	II.	458	1
" to Privy Council	24 V.	15	I.	52	29
" to Supreme Court from Convicting Justices under Railway Act	44 V.	17	II.	528	25
" under the Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	610	137
" from Conviction under Weights and Measures Ordinance	3 Gul., iv.	2	II.	951	17
" to Quarter Sessions under Fencing Ordinance	4 Gul., iv.	4	II.	931	23
" against Trustee in Bankruptcy, sects. 22, 33 of	34 V.	20	I.	85	
" against Registrar in Bankruptcy					
" in Bankruptcy from Local to Supreme Court, and from the latter to Privy Council	34 V.	20	I.	98	67
" in Divorce	27 V.	19	I.	129	61
" " against Magistrate's Order	43 V.	9	I.	132	3
" from Justices under penal Provisions of Stamp Act ..	46 V.	6	II.	831	29
" under Volunteer Force Act	47 V.	7	III.	...	12
" to Supreme Court under Electoral Act, 1889	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	78
" from Registrar of Trade Marks, sects. 4, 19, 55 of ...	48 V.	7	III.	...	
" " as amended by	50 V.	5	III.	...	
" from Summary Conviction under Imported Labor Registry Act	48 V.	25	III.	...	22
" against Order under Municipal Act	49 V.	17	III.	...	13
" under the Scab Act, sects. 22, 40 of	49 V.	21	III.	*	
" from Local By-laws, to those of Central Board of Health	50 V.	19	III.	...	30
" from Order of a Municipality under Building Act, 1887	51 V.	17	III., IV.	...	8
" to Attorney General under Patent Act	52 V.	5	III., IV.	..	23
" from Summary Conviction under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	2
" under Roads Act, 1888, sects. 92, 108 of	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	
" to Supreme Court from Justices under the Chinese Immigration Act	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	

63

E 2

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ATTEMPTS to commit certain Crimes...	29 V.	5	I.	373	2
ATTENDANCE of Witnesses for Crown can be compelled by Warrant in case of Summons being ineffectual ...	14 V.	4	II.	97	8
„ Fees at Government Schools ...	35 V.	14	I.	654	4
ATTESTATION of Deeds, &c., <i>without</i> the Colony ...	19 V.	3	II.	565	5
„ Part V. of ...	38 V.	13	II.	599	
„ of Disentailing Assurance <i>here</i> ...	2 Gul., iv.	7	II.	543	5
„ of Deed executed by married Woman <i>over 21 years</i> ...	2 Gul., iv.	7	II.	546	4
„ of any Deed superseding Fine and Recovery ...	2 Gul., iv.	7	II.	546	6
„ of Instruments under Transfer of Land Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	584	60
„ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	598	105
ATTORNEY (see “Legal Practitioners”).					
„ of a Foreign Corporation ...	38 V.	13	II.	594	93
ATTORNEY GENERAL directed to argue in Divorce in certain cases	27 V.	19	I.	125	
„ may frame Scale of Costs and Rules and Orders for Local Courts ...	27 V.	21	I.	528	74
„ as Respondent in Escheat ...	31 V.	2	I.	645	
„ —Intervention of, in Divorce ...	43 V.	9	I.	132	
„ —Appellate Jurisdiction of, in Patent Law ...	52 V.	5	III., iv.	...	23
AUCTIONEER—Licenses, &c. ...	37 V.	3	I.	154	
„ Sale of Liquor by ...	44 V.	19	I.	158	
„ Bailiff of Local Court as ...	27 V.	21	I.	525	60
„ Sale by, under Customs Ordinance ...	24 V.	5	I.	436	75
„ License of, not necessary in case of Premises sold for Arrears of Rates ...	40 V.	13	II.	358	94
„ „ „ „ „ „	52 V.	16	III., iv.	...	98
„ Selling Lands for unpaid Party-Fencing ...	4 Gul., iv.	4	II.	928	12
„ may sell Lands at Night ...	44 V.	19	I.	158	2
AUDIT of Post Office Savings Bank ...	27 V.	5	II.	744	14
„ of Trustees' Accounts in Bankruptcy ...	34 V.	20	I.	96	57
„ of Immigration Fund ...	47 V.	24	III.	...	22
„ of Central Board of Health ...	50 V.	19	III.	...	21
„ of Aborigines Protection Board ...	50 V.	25	III.	...	14
„ of Municipalities. Part IX. of ...	40 V.	13	II.	364	
„ of a Roads Board ...	52 V.	16	III., iv.	...	101
„ Act, 1881 * ...	46 V.	1	I.	159	
„ (And see) ...	52 V.	23	III., iv.	...	65
AUDITORS of Municipal Accounts, Qualifications for ...	40 V.	13	II.	330	10
AUSTRALASIAN Naval Force Act, 1888 ...	51 V.	25	III., iv.	...	
AUSTRALIAN Naval Station defined ...	51 V.	25	III., iv.	...	7
„ Colonies Duties Act, 1873, prohibits Differential Import Duties ...	52 V.	23	III., iv.	...	59
AVOIDANCE of Marriage ...	19 V.	11	II.	296	
„ of Voluntary Settlement (Bankruptcy)...	34 V.	20	I.	105	83
„ of Fraudulent Preference ...	34 V.	20	I.	106	84
AWARD under Goldfields Act ...	50 V.	18	III.	...	44
AWNINGS across Footways ...	25 V.	15	II.	439	25
„ „ „ „ „ „	48 V.	15	III.	...	14

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
B.					
BAGATELLE played in a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	802	60
BAIL, in case of Witness on behalf of Accused	37 V.	4	I.	390	3
" in case of fugitive Criminal from other Australasian Colony	14 V.	18	I.	742	4
" in case of Seizure of Arms for Export	35 V.	9	I.	688	5
" before or after Commitment for Trial... ..	14 V.	4	II.	101	13
" of Defendant on Adjournment of Summary Hearing ...	14 V.	5	II.	126	15
" by Sub-inspector or Constables in petty Misdemeanours, sections 14, 70, and Schedule of	25 V.	15	II.	435	
BAILEE of Property, Fraud by, 24 and 25 Vict., c. 96, sect. 3, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
" Liabilities of Commissioner of Railways, as	42 V.	31	II.	505	31
BAILIFF of Local Court may act as Auctioneer	27 V.	21	I.	525	60
BAKER'S LOAF	3 Gul. IV.	2	II.	949	11
BALCONIES and Verandahs	48 V.	15	III.		14
BALLAST—Ships light in; Inquiry, Forfeiture	24 V.	5	I.	439	87
BALLOT, Secrecy of, at Parliamentary Elections	53 V.	23	III., IV.		61
BALLS, Temporary Liquor Licenses at	44 V.	9	II.	788	12
as amended by... ..	50 V.	26	III.		15
BANK NOTES—Values issuable	4 V.	5	I.	179	
" " Licenses to issue	46 V.	6	II.	831	31
" DRAFTS payable to order, Endorsement	43 V.	12	I.	687	10
" HOLIDAYS—Fixed and Special	48 V.	9	III.		
and see Bills of Exchange	48 V.	10	III.		93
Electoral Business upon	53 V.	23	III., IV.		82
Foundation Day of Australia, 26th January, added as a Fixed Holiday	52 V.	3	III., IV.		
BANKERS must declare Value of Exported Bullion, &c.	52 V.	8	III., IV.		
" Liability of in respect of Drafts, sections 74, 83, of	43 V.	12	I.	687	10
" " Cheques	48 V.	10	III.		
" BOOKS and those of Savings Banks as Evidence (<i>after notice</i>)	43 V.	12	I.	685	
BANKING COMPANIES may plead in bar of Action tried	8 Gul. IV.	1	I.	174	8
" " are not within the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	22 V.	6	II.	40	2
BANKING LAW	8 Gul. IV.	1	I.	171	
"	4 V.	5	I.	178	
"	12 V.	17	I.	180	
"	43 V.	12	I.	685	
"	48 V.	10	III.		
" (See also "National Bank," "Western Australian Bank," &c.)					
BANKRUPTCY of Plaintiff abates Action, in what case	27 V.	21	I.	536	111
" —Fraudulent Debtor in	34 V.	21	I.	548	7
" is a Disqualification for certain Municipal Offices	40 V.	13	II.	335	27
" of Licensee of a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	796	35
" Rules as to Bills of Exchange are not varied by	48 V.	10	III.		99
" —False Claims in	34 V.	21	I.	551	10
BANKRUPT Proprietor under Transfer of Land Act, sects. 97, 108 of	38 V.	13	II.	596	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
BANKRUPT Lessee	38 V.	13	II.	586	71
„ —Arrest of	34 V.	20	I.	104	79
BANKRUPTCY ACT, 1871	34 V.	20	I.	77	
PART I.—Acts of Bankruptcy. Petition. Adjudication. Vesting of Property. Receiver. Appointment of Trustee. Property of Bankrupt, how divisible. Meetings of Creditors.					
PART II.—Public Examination of Bankrupt. Administration by Trustee of Property, and Distribution. Committee of Inspection. Appeal. Disclaimer of Onerous Property by Trustee. Enumeration of Powers of Trustee in dealing with the Property of Bankrupt. Powers to compromise or to accept Composition. Bankrupt may be allowed to manage Property or carry on Trade for benefit of Creditors. Proof of Debts and Distribution of Assets. Rent. Liability of Bankrupt in respect of Contracts. Allowance to Bankrupt. Secured Creditors. Distribution of Dividends. Discharge of Bankrupt. Release of Trustee. Position of undischarged Bankrupt. Audit of Trustee's Accounts, and Return to Master.					
PART III.—Powers of Court and of Local Court. General Rules.					
PART IV.—Proceedings and Stay of Proceedings. Trustee and Committee of Inspection. Power of Court over Bankrupt. Devolution of Property on Trustee. Discovery of Property of Bankrupt.					
PART V.—Liquidation by Arrangement.					
PART VI.—Composition with Creditors.					
BARGAIN AND SALE, Simple form of Conveyance by	2 Gul. iv.	7	II.	545	
BARLEE, Lady, Annuity to	49 V.	11	III.		
BARRING the Entail	2 Gul. iv.	7	II.	546	5
BARRISTERS—Admission of (see “Legal Practitioners”).					
BARRISTERS' Board Act	53 V.	6	III., IV.		
BASTARDY	39 V.	8	I.	212	
BATHING in public Places within Towns	25 V.	15	II.	439	26
„ „ „	41 V.	18	II.	463	
BEGGARS	25 V.	15	II.	436	18
BENEFICIARIES may protect their Interests by <i>caveat</i> (Transfer Act)	38 V.	13	II.	572	13
„ may compel registered Proprietor to permit his Name to be used in any Action, Proceeding, &c.	38 V.	13	II.	597	102
BENEFIT Building Societies	27 V.	7	I.	234	
BEVERLEY—Albany Railway	48 V.	21	III.		
„ „ „	51 V.	30	III., IV.		
BIBLE and certain other religious Books to be read in Government Schools					
BIGAMY, 24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, section 57, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
BILLIARD Table License in a “Licensed House”	44 V.	9	II.	788	11
„ is exempt from Fee in case of General License	44 V.	9	II.	788	
BILLIARDS, &c., played in a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	802	60

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
BILL drawn in blank	43 V.	10	III.	...	21
BILL-STICKING	25 V.	15	II.	449	59
BILL OF SALE—Of Sheriff operates as Conveyance of Defendant's Estate in Lands... ..	25 V.	8	I.	508	2
" " " " " "	29 V.	8	I.	510	
" Registration, Renewal, &c.	43 V.	19	I.	240	
" 	51 V.	13	III., IV.		
" 	46 V.	13	I.	248	
" Original must be produced duly stamped at time of Copy filed in Supreme Court	46 V.	6	II.	835	44
" Registration of under Mining Companies Act	51 V.	32	III., IV.	...	46
" of personal Chattels; Enumeration of everything comprehended in the term and excluded therefrom	43 V.	19	I.	240	4
" Assignee on Transfer of, without second Registration	43 V.	19	I.	244	10
" Time of Registration of, enlarged by	51 V.	13	III., IV.		
BILLS OF EXCHANGE—6 and 7 Gul. IV., c. 58, adopted by... ..	7 V.	13	I.	28	
" " Sole acceptor of, about to abscond	8 V.	10	I.	543	2
" " Stamp Duties on	46 V.	6	II.	832	34
" " <i>ad valorem</i> Duties upon	46 V.	6	II.	833	38
BILLS OF EXCHANGE ACT, 1884	48 V.	10	III.		
Form and Interpretation, Contract.					
Capacity and Authority of Parties.					
Consideration, Accommodation Bills.					
Negotiation, Indorsers and Acceptors.					
Liabilities of Parties.					
Discharge of Bill, Acceptance and Payment for Honor.					
Lost Instruments, Bill in a Set.					
Conflict of Laws.					
Cheques on a Banker, Crossed Cheques.					
Promissory Notes.					
Computation of Term of Bills and Notes.					
NOTE.— <i>Notwithstanding the above Act, the Rules in Bankruptcy relating to Bills, &c., prevail.</i>					
BILLS OF LADING	20 V.	7	I.	238	
" must be stamped at time of Execution	43 V.	6	II.	835	43
BLANKETS to Aborigines	50 V.	25	III.		6
BLASTING within Towns	25 V.	15	II.	443	36
BOARD of Inquiry in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	260	10
" " may be convened at instance of two Householders	34 V.	9	II.	267	37
" OF TRADE—Certificate of Masters of Coasting Vessels	32 V.	14	I.	322	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	42 V.	20	I.	326	
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	49 V.	6	III.		
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	28 V.	2	II.	957	
(And see)	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	3
" " Powers of, in Customs Officers... ..	28 V.	2	II.	958	4
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	41 V.	14	II.	322	
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	49 V.	6	III.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
BOARD OF TRADE—In relation to Relief and Return of shipwrecked					
Mariners	44 V.	1	II.	766	
(And see)	24 V.	2	II.	765	
BOARDING HOUSE License, Temporary	48 V.	14	III.	...	7
„ Keeper's License to <i>obtain</i> Liquor for a Lodger	44 V.	9	II.	788	13
(And see)	44 V.	9	II.	798	43
BOATS—Hawking in, forbidden	46 V.	10	I.	812	26
„ Removing from Moorings	25 V.	15	II.	443	40
„ Broaching Casks on board of... ..	25 V.	15	II.	448	55
„ Receiving Cargo, &c., from other than Owner of	25 V.	15	II.	448	53
„ Damages to Tackle, Cargo, Casks, &c., sects. 54, 55, 56 of	25 V.	15	II.	448	
„ Carriage of Explosives in	49 V.	16	III.	...	18
„ of Ships to be painted with Name of Ship and Port	24 V.	5	I.	439	89
BOAT Licensing... ..	42 V.	24	I.	250	
„	47 V.	3	III.		
„	50 V.	11	III.		
„	52 V.	9	III., IV.		
„ (And see, scheduled form)	24 V.	5	I.	473	
BOAT Licensing Act, 1878	42 V.	24	I.	250	
amended by	47 V.	3	III.		
BONA FIDE ACTS—Officers not liable for, nor for those done in					
Execution of Duty (<i>see</i> “Protection of Officers”).					
„ Purchaser of Goods	42 V.	3	I.	695	
„ „ of Land under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	607	130
„ „ or Mortgagee as against unregistered Will,					
Judgment, or Instrument	19 V.	14	II.	668	3
„ TRAVELLER or Lodger at Licensed House, sects. 14, 45,					
50, 59, 60, 61 of	44 V.	9	II.	785	
„ „ sects. 14, 18 of	50 V.	26	III.		
„ „ —Falsely pretending to be a	48 V.	14	III.	...	21
BOND—Exportation of Spirits under	35 V.	6	I.	603	99
„ of Executor, &c., in case of Foreign Probate... ..	43 V.	5	I.	142	3
„ of Party going Security (Local Court actions)	27 V.	21	I.	536	112
„ of Plaintiff on Writ of Attachment	6 V.	4	I.	497	9
„ in case of Seizure under the Export of Arms Act	35 V.	9	I.	688	5
„ for Exportation of Goods from Queen's Warehouse... ..	24 V.	5	I.	428	47
„ in respect of Harbor Dues	18 V.	15	I.	788	12
„ by Officer of any Municipality for discharge of Duties	40 V.	13	II.	340	43
BONDED STORES	24 V.	5	I.	434	68
„ „ Private	47 V.	21	III.		
BONDING of Spirits distilled within the Colony	35 V.	6	I.	602	92
BORROWING Capacity of Municipalities	40 V.	13	II.	358	96
BOTANICAL Gardens—By-Laws respecting	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
BOUNDARY POSTS within Towns	8 V.	8	II.	889	
„ „ „	8 V.	9	II.	895	
„ „ „	16 V.	16	II.	893	
„ „ „	40 V.	13	II.	343	56
„ „ „	48 V.	13	III.		
„ „ set up by Roads Board	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	82

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
BOUNDARY FENCES	46 V.	7	II.	913	21
" " between Allotments in Town Sites... ..	4 Gul. iv.	4	II.	925	
" " or between Streets and same	4 Gul. iv.	4	II.	927	9
" Posts—Country Lands	4 & 5 V.	20	I.	363	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	48 V.	13	III.		
BRADED STOCK—Destruction of ; illegal, legal	34 V.	24	II.	953	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	42 V.	14	II.	956	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	47 V.	23	III.		
BRANDING—of Live Stock	45 V.	7	I.	259	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	49 V.	3	III.		
" Penalties respecting Brands	45 V.	7	I.	267	
" Sheep may not be branded "S"... .. .	45 V.	7	I.	268	36
" Earmark — on Sheep not to be registered	46 V.	18	I.	274	
" of infected Sheep *	49 V.	21	III.		24
BRANDS upon Horses for Exportation	38 V.	3	I.	817	
BREACH of Promise of Marriage	34 V.	10	I.	676	
" of Contract (see "Contracts").					
" of the Peace	25 V.	15	II.	454	65
" of Trust by registered Proprietor discharges Assurance Fund	38 V.	13	II.	609	136
BRIBERY at Elections. Part III. of... .. .	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
" " " " " " " " " " " "	39 V.	10	II.	204	
" Disabilities consequent upon same... .. .	39 V.	10	II.	211	25
" Prosecution for, on Report of Judges	39 V.	10	II.	208	15
BRISES to Custom House Officers	24 V.	5	I.	453	144
" to Excisemen	35 V.	6	I.	612	130
" to Harbor Master, or similar Officer	37 V.	14	I.	798	10
BRIDGES, Jetties, Piers, &c.; Regulations	42 V.	18	II.	20	
BUILDING ACT of 1884	48 V.	15	III.		
" " 1887	51 V.	17	III., IV.		
" These Acts, applicable to a defined Area of Perth and Fremantle, can be extended to other Districts. See }	48 V.	15	III.		3
" SOCIETIES	51 V.	17	III., IV.		2
" Satisfaction of Mortgages to, by Endorsement of Receipt	27 V.	7	I.	234	
" Mortgages to, where Land is under the Transfer of Land Act	27 V.	7	I.	235	5
" " " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	23	II.	635	
BUILDINGS not to be disturbed on Survey of Street	8 V.	8	II.	889	1
(But see)	8 V.	8	II.	891	8
BULKHEADS, False	24 V.	5	I.	440	90
BUNBURY—Limits of Port defined	24 V.	5	I.	414	3
" RAILWAY	51 V.	4	III., IV.		
BUOYS—Penalty for removing, or fastening Ship to	18 V.	15	I.	789	15
" " " " " " " " " " " "	42 V.	18	II.	21	5
BURDEN of Proof (Summary Proceedings)	14 V.	5	II.	125	13
" " upon Person who has destroyed Cattle or Horses in the open	42 V.	14	II.	956	
" " under the Export of Sandalwood Ordinance	24 V.	6	II.	737	3
BURGLARY	23 V.	8	I.	377	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
CARRIAGE LICENSES	40 V.	5	I.	282	
CARRIER, Common, Commissioner of Railways as a	42 V.	31	II.	504	30
CARRIERS of Dangerous Substances	49 V.	16	III.	...	14
" of Passengers	40 V.	5	I.	283	13
" "	44 V.	11	II.	376	4
CARTS licensed by Road Boards	40 V.	5	I.	281	
" " by Municipalities	44 V.	11	II.	376	
" carelessly driven	25 V.	15	II.	449	59
" to be painted with Owner's Name and Abode	25 V.	15	II.	448	52
" —Licensed, to exhibit Number, and other Particulars	40 V.	5	I.	283	14
CASE STATED—by Justice for Opinion of Supreme Court	23 V.	3	II.	161	
" may be heard in Chambers	23 V.	3	II.	163	7
" precludes Appeal to Quarter Sessions	23 V.	3	II.	164	12
" by any Court of Oyer and Terminer, Gaol Delivery or Quarter Sessions... ..	50 V.	15	III.		
" by the Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	571	12
" by the Warden of a Goldfield	50 V.	18	III.	...	56
CASK—Broaching, from a Boat or Jetty	25 V.	15	II.	448	55
CASTRATION of Cattle or of Horses trespassing	46 V.	7	II.	907	5
CASUAL REVENUE of the Crown, Appropriation of. See 15 and 16 Vict., c. 39	31 V.	2	I.	645	
CATHOLIC CHURCH—Lands of the Roman-	22 V.	4	II.	693	
CATTLE AND STOCK—Branding	45 V.	7	I.	259	
" " within Towns. Licenses	14 V.	8	I.	287	
" " driven through Perth or Fremantle during certain hours.	25 V.	15	II.	443	38
" " Trespass and Poundage	46 V.	7	II.	906	
" " of another, being unbranded, how dealt with	45 V.	7	I.	261	11
" " Destruction of	34 V.	24	II.	953	
" " "	42 V.	14	II.	956	
" " "	47 V.	23	III.		
" " Larceny of (24 & 25 Vic., c. 96, Sec. 10) as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
" " Disease, within the Colony	43 V.	23	I.	298	
" " " from without (see "Imported Stock").					
" or Horses—Castration of, in case of Trespass	46 V.	7	II.	907	5
CAVEAT against Admission as a Legal Practitioner... ..	29 V.	9	I.	56	4
" against bringing Land under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	574	22
" " Dealings by Registered Proprietor... ..	38 V.	13	II.	599	106
" by Direction of Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	572	13
" by Trustee in Bankruptcy against Registered Proprietor previously adjudged a Bankrupt	38 V.	13	II.	600	108
" lodged without reasonable cause	38 V.	13	II.	601	110
" —Lapse of	38 V.	13	II.	574	24
" —the like	38 V.	13	II.	600	107
CEMETERIES—	10 V.	12	I.	299	
" Closure of	52 V.	14	III., IV.		
" Lands for, may be accepted by Trustees of Religious Bodies	4 V.	6	II.	685	9

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
COMPETENCY OF WITNESS on Election Petitions	39 V.	10	II.	208	16
" " " being Husband or Wife of Party to Action	18 V.	14	I.	673	
" " " being Husband or Wife, Defendant in Proceedings for alleged Sale of Adulterated Liquors	48 V.	14	III.	...	19
The like under the Merchandise Marks Act, 1888	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	9
" " " being Examiner for Weights and Measures	3 Gul. IV.	2	II.	950	14
COMPOSITION with Creditors. Part VI. of	34 V.	20	I.	114	
COMPULSORY TRANSFER of License	48 V.	14	III.	...	2
" Attendance at Elementary Schools	35 V.	14	I.	658	29
CONCEALMENT of a material Fact (Transfer of Land Act)	38 V.	13	II.	610	138
" of Birth, 24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, sect. 60, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
CONCERTS, Temporary Liquor Licenses at	50 V.	26	III.	...	15
CONFLICT OF LAWS relating to Bills of Exchange	48 V.	10	III.	...	73
CONGREGATIONALISTS, Holding of Lands by	18 V.	16	II.	690	
CONSCIENCE CLAUSE (Elementary Education)	35 V.	14	I.	657	22
CONSIDERATION—For a Bill of Exchange	48 V.	10	III.	...	28
" How set forth in Instruments under Transfer of Land Act	42 V.	17	II.	649	3
CONSIGNEE of Goods	42 V.	3	I.	695	
CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	64
CONSTITUTION ACT	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	
CONSTRUCTION and Maintenance of Water Works	53 V.	13	III., IV.	...	
" of Public Buildings	48 V.	15	III.	...	22
(And see "Railways.")					
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES	42 V.	5	II.	494	
" " Land Quarantine	48 V.	3	III.	...	
" " Public Health	50 V.	19	III.	...	38
(And see "Quarantine.")					
CONTEMPT OF COURT (Bankruptcy)	34 V.	20	I.	84	21
" " " 	34 V.	20	I.	106	85
" " (Local Court)	27 V.	21	I.	537	116
" " (Any Court of Petty Sessions)	14 V.	5	II.	123	11
CONTINGENT Remainder	42 V.	2	I.	330	
" Right of unborn Heir or Devisee of deceased Debtor defeated by Order of Court... ..	17 V.	10	II.	560	27
CONTRABAND GOODS sold by Pedlars	46 V.	10	I.	811	22
CONTRACT by Officer of Central or Local Board of Health with those Bodies prohibited	50 V.	19	III.	...	19
" by Commissioner of Railways does not abate	42 V.	31	II.	498	7
" with Government disqualifies for Seat in Parliament	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	24
(But see)	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	26
CONTRACT between Employer and Employed	6 V.	5	II.	207	
" " " " 	32 V.	8	II.	313	4
" " " " 	10 V.	16	II.	310	
" " " " 	50 V.	20	III.	...	
" with imported colored Laborers	48 V.	25	III.	...	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
CONVICTS—are sentenced to Penal Servitude in lieu of Transportation	19 V.	8	I.	395	
„ „ „ „	24 V.	1	I.	397	
„ cannot be dealt with under Provisions of	20 V.	5	II.	156	
„ must not be employed in a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	800	52
„ nor supplied with Liquor	44 V.	9	II.	800	54
„ cannot serve on Juries	35 V.	8	II.	25	8
„ nor serve as Mayor	42 V.	16	II.	373	7
„ nor sit in either House	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	23
„ solely or jointly seised in Trust	17 V.	10	II.	558	19
„ malicious Shooting by	32 V.	9	I.	354	
CO-PARTNERS—In case of absent Defendant	6 V.	4	I.	499	14
„ Embezzlement by	34 V.	11	I.	388	
(And see “Partners”).					
COPIES of Entries in Bankers' Books	43 V.	12	I.	686	4
„ of Certificates of Title, Instruments, &c.	38 V.	13	II.	605	125
„ Official. Documentary Evidence Act, 1887	51 V.	7	III., IV.	...	
COPYRIGHT—In Telegraphic Messages	36 V.	7	II.	883	
„ in Registered Design	48 V.	7	III.	...	7
„ in a Registered Trade Mark, sections 33, 36	48 V.	7	III.	...	
„ Register	51 V.	3	III., IV.	...	
„ Variation of Entries in	51 V.	3	III., IV.	...	4
„ Assignment of	51 V.	3	III., IV.	...	
„ Forgery of Matters the subject of	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	3
CO-RESPONDENT or Respondent dismissed from Suit	27 V.	19	I.	122	25
CORONER—Inquest by...	19 V.	10	I.	359	
„ „ on a Sunday	27 V.	1	I.	361	
„ must notify Verdict to District Registrar	19 V.	12	II.	660	26
„ further Particulars being unnecessary	43 V.	15	II.	665	1
„ Inquests by, upon Prisoner after hanging	34 V.	15	I.	277	4
„ „ „ having died in Gaol	12 V.	7	I.	763	29
„ „ held in a Public House	44 V.	9	II.	843	63
„ Attendance of Jurors, Witnesses, &c., at any Inquest by	27 V.	1	I.	361	2
„ Inquiries into cause of Fire by	51 V.	14	III., IV.	...	
„ Jurors on Inquest by, consist of 3 to 6 “free men”	19 V.	10	I.	359	1
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT ordered by single Justice; Restrictions...	14 V.	5	II.	134	32
(And see “Whipping”).					
CORPORATE BODIES may object to Applications for License	44 V.	9	II.	792	25
CORPORATIONS—Dealings by	38 V.	13	II.	594	93
„ Application by	38 V.	13	II.	572	17
„ as Drawers or Endorsers of a Bill	48 V.	10	III.	...	23
„ Status of Foreign (Federal Council)	50 V.	29	III.	...	
CORRUPT PRACTICES at Elections	39 V.	10	II.	207	8
COSTS OF APPEAL against Summary Conviction	14 V.	5	II.	131	26
COSSACK-ROEBOURNE Tramway	50 V.	4	III.	...	
COSTS are not recoverable in certain Actions below certain Sums...	27 V.	21	I.	520	35
„ in Local Courts	27 V.	21	I.	518	25
„ —Order for, at Summary Hearing	14 V.	5	II.	127	17
„ against Prosecutor	14 V.	5	II.	130	25
„ of Witness or Prosecutor	20 V.	5	II.	158	8

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
Costs in Supreme Court, where Sum recovered is below £20 in Contract, and £5 in Tort	44 V.	10	I.	70	23
And see sects. 30, 35 of	27 V.	21	I.	513	
„ of Proceedings in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	280	83
„ of Winding up Joint Stock Companies	22 V.	6	II.	59	91
„ in case of Dismissal of Frivolous Information	25 V.	15	II.	446	38
„ in case of Frivolous Objection to Electoral List of a Municipality	40 V.	13	II.	333	18
„ of Arbitration in Railway Compensation	46 V.	17	II.	529	2
„ of Conveyances to Commissioner of Railways	43 V.	10	II.	517	20
„ of Party-fencing	4 Gul. IV.	4	II.	925	
„ of Application to Licensing Bench	44 V.	9	II.	793	28
„ on Forfeiture of License	44 V.	9	II.	803	64
„ of Inspection of Licensed Boat or Steamer	47 V.	3	III.		
„ of Election Petition	39 V.	10	II.	211	24
„ against Co-respondent on Husband's Petition	27 V.	19	I.	123	31
„ in Action for Infringement of Patent... ..	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	36
„ under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	12
„ —Security for, by Plaintiff in Newspaper Libel	52 V.	18	III., IV.		
„ on Conviction for Assault may be distrained for (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, sect. 74)					
„ in the case of Offences against the Person (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, sect. 77)					
„ on Prosecution, Larceny Act (24 & 25 Vict., c. 96, sect. 121)	29 V.	5	II.	378	
„ in the case of Malicious Injuries (24 & 25 Vict., c. 97, sect. 77)					
„ „ of Coinage Offences (24 & 25 Vict., c. 99, sect. 42)					
„ „ of Forgery (24 & 25 Vict., c. 98, sect. 54)					
„ —Security for, on Appeal to Privy Council	24 V.	15	I.	52	29
COUNCIL of a Municipality, Vacancy in	47 V.	19	III.	...	4
COURT OF APPEAL	24 V.	15	I.	53	30
„ „ apparently Superseded by	50 V.	23	III.		
„ „ for Criminal Points reserved	50 V.	15	III.		
„ „ —Opinion of Majority prevails	53 V.	15	III., IV.		
COURT OF CHANCERY, All powers conferred upon by 19 and 20 Vic., c. 120, may be exercised by Supreme Court	41 V.	9	II.	627	
„ of Electoral Revision. Part I of	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
„ Local (see “Local Court”).					
„ Supreme (see “Supreme Court”).					
COVENANT to produce Documents of Title	42 V.	10	II.	628	2
„ implied in Instruments under Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	594	94
„ implied in Transfers of Leases	38 V.	13	II.	586	69
„ by Transferee of Equity of Redemption... ..	38 V.	13	II.	584	62
„ —Right to sue upon, passes with Transfer	38 V.	13	II.	583	58
CREDIT obtained by False Pretences	34 V.	21	I.	551	9
CRIM. CON.—No Action for	27 V.	19	I.	129	64
CRIMINAL LAW—					
Removal of Defects in Administration of Justice	14 V.	3	I.	365	
(11 and 12 Vict., c. 46)	16 V.	5	I.	366	
Jurisdiction and Procedure	24 V.	15	I.	44	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
CRIMINAL LAW—					
Jurisdiction and Procedure	50 V.	15	III.		
Evidence and Practice	34 V.	5	I.	674	
Practice	37 V.	4	I.	389	
Amendment of Immaterial Variances (14 and 15 Vict., c. 100)	16 V.	8	I.	369	
Accessories, Coinage, Forgery, Injuries to Property, Larceny, Offences against the Person (24 and 25 Vict., c.c. 94, 99, 98, 97, 96, 100)	29 V.	5	I.	378	
Larceny, Summary Jurisdiction in	20 V.	5	II.	156	
Larceny by Partner, Clerk, or Servant	34 V.	11	I.	388	
Indictable Offences by Night (parts of 14 and 15 Vict., c. 19)	16 V.	6	I.	367	
Persons armed or found within any House with intent to commit a Felony	23 V.	8	I.	377	
Burglary with Intent to Murder	29 V.	5	I.	379	4
" " " " " " " " " " " "	16 V.	6	I.	367	
Cheating at Play punishable as for False Pretences (section 17 of 8 and 9 Vict., c. 109)	46 V.	14	I.	394	
Convicts (see that heading).					
Forgery of Evidence tendered in Divorce	27 V.	19	I.	127	51
Extradition	41 V.	1	I.	693	
" (in case of Australasia)	14 V.	18	I.	740	
Gaols	12 V.	7	I.	757	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	21 V.	12	I.	765	
(And see "Convicts.")					
Capital Punishment	34 V.	15	I.	277	
" " of Aborigines	39 V.	1	I.	20	
Fraudulent Debtors	34 V.	21	I.	546	
General Sessions in remote Districts	9 V.	4	II.	84	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	12 V.	2	II.	88	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	50 V.	27	III.		
Indictable Offences before Justices	14 V.	4	II.	93	
Summary Procedure before Justices	14 V.	5	II.	117	
Customs Ordinance, Criminal Provisions in	24 V.	5	I.	445	118
Warrants of Distress	37 V.	1	II.	165	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	39 V.	15	II.	461	
Drunkenness	14 V.	25	I.	643	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 V.	15	II.	434	12
" habitual	17 V.	8	I.	644	
Remission of Penalties	39 V.	20	II.	166	
Dangerous and Criminal Lunatics	34 V.	9	II.	267	
Offences against the Marriage Ordinance	19 V.	11	II.	297	
Incriminating Evidence	16 V.	9	I.	666	
Abolition of Grand Jury	47 V.	6	III.		
(see also)	24 V.	15	I.	51	21
Appeal to Supreme Court on Case stated	23 V.	3	II.	161	
" from Justices	28 V.	12	II.	458	
Removal of Doubts as to Efficacy of certain Penalties	8 V.	12	II.	82	
Police	25 V.	15	II.	431	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
CROWN LANDS—may be granted as Native Reserves	52 V.	24	III., IV.		
" " " " " "	50 V.	25	III.	...	6
" adjoining those of Private Persons, Party-Fencing of	4 Gul. IV.	4	II.	927	10
" granted out by the Crown after June 30, 1875 fall under Operation of Transfer Act	42 V.	15	II.	680	3
" purchased with Colonial Funds may be sold	19 V.	5	I.	402	
" Trespass upon, in search for Guano	40 V.	9	I.	405	
" Sandalwood hewn upon, for Export	24 V.	6	II.	736	
" " " " " "	46 V.	3	II.	739	
" Trespass upon	36 V.	8	I.	404	
" " " " " "	42 V.	4	I.	408	
" " " " " "	42 V.	31	II.	500	8
" Leases of, where Gold occurs	7 V.	17	I.	770	
" see also	50 V.	18	III.	...	10
" Certificate of Remission in Price of (<i>practically obsolete</i>)	20 V.	8	II.	675	
" in relation to the Law of Lien on Wool	30 V.	5	II.	234	10
" within Towns, Resumption of	17 V.	6	II.	699	
CROWN LESSEES ARBITRATION ACT, 1887	51 V.	27	III., IV.		
" " 1888	52 V.	19	III., IV.		
(Giving statutory effect to Nos. 108, 109 of the Land Regulations of 1887.)					
CRUELTY a ground for Judicial Separation	27 V.	19	I.	118	11
" " " " " "	43 V.	9	I.	132	
" to Animals	25 V.	15	II.	438	21
CUMULATIVE SENTENCE upon Defendant being in Prison	14 V.	5	II.	130	24
CURATOR OF ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS	47 V.	20	III.		
" "—How sued or to sue	47 V.	20	III.	...	10
CUSTODY of Children of Divorced Parents, sects. 32, 42 of	27 V.	19	I.	123	
" " " " " "	43 V.	9	I.	133	3
" of Documents of Title	19 V.	14	II.	671	13
" " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	575	27
" " " " " "	42 V.	10	II.	628	
CUSTOMS—Landing Places for, in Inland Townsites	7 V.	5	I.	409	
" " " " " "	8 V.	1	I.	411	
" " " " " "	10 V.	1	I.	412	
" Principal Ordinance of	24 V.	5	I.	413	
" General Provisions in respect of Goods shipped outwards	25 V.	12	I.	472	
" Lien for Freight	33 V.	10	I.	474	
" Licenses for Lighters	42 V.	21	I.	479	2
" Goods landed on Sundays	24 V.	5	I.	423	31
" " " " " "	48 V.	8	III.		
" Mails landed on Sundays	43 V.	7	I.	481	
" " " " " "	49 V.	22	III.		
" Duty on Goods imported by Land	46 V.	9	I.	483	
" " Opium	50 V.	12	III.		
" " all Imports (Tariff Act, 1888)*... ..	51 V.	23	III., IV.		
" Officers, Security for good Conduct by	24 V.	5	I.	415	4

G 2

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
DECLARATIONS—False, Penalty for	34 V.	10	I.	676	
„ by Municipal Officers on assuming Duties... ..	40 V.	13	II.	340	42
„ „ „ „ „ „	46 V.	19	II.	379	
„ Contents of, transmissible by Telegraph	41 V.	12	I.	684	
„ of Trust may be deposited	38 V.	13	II.	578	38
DECREE for Dissolution of Marriage	27 V.	19	I.	122	28
„ for Alimony	27 V.	19	I.	122	29
„ of Judicial Separation	27 V.	19	I.	118	12
„ nisi, when absolute	34 V.	7	I.	131	3
„ Order, or Writ of <i>fieri facias</i> of Supreme Court, Sale under	38 V.	13	II.	595	96
„ on Petition for specific Performance of Contract concerning any Lands	17 V.	10	II.	561	28
DEFACING NOTICE BOARD on Railway	44 V.	17	II.	526	18
„ „ under Trespass and Pounding Act	46 V.	7	II.	919	35
DELEGATED AUTHORITY of Court in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	97	64
DE LUNATICO INQUIREND0	17 V.	10	II.	562	37
„ „ „ „ „ „	34 V.	9	II.	280	79
DENTISTS not within scope of the Medical Practitioners' Ordinance	33 V.	8	II.	318	8
DEODANDS, Abolition of, 9 & 10 Vic., c. 62, <i>as adopted by</i>	12 V.	21	I.	31	
DEPORTATION of Chinese after Conviction under	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	11
DEPOSIT of Securities by Assurance Company	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	4
„ of £25 by Candidate at Parliamentary Election	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	40
„ of Wills or Instruments with Registrar of Deeds for safe Custody	19 V.	14	II.	671	13
DEPOSITIONS of Witness in favor of Accused	37 V.	4	I.	389	1
„ of Persons dangerously ill	37 V.	4	I.	390	4
„ of deceased Witness in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	109	100
„ must be signed by Justice and Witness	14 V.	4	II.	98	9
„ of deceased or absent Witness may be Evidence	14 V.	4	II.	98	9
„ „ „ „ „ „	37 V.	4	I.	390	4
„ —Accused Person is entitled to Copy of	14 V.	4	II.	104	18
„ of absent Witnesses on Inquiries into Wrecks	35 V.	11	II.	961	
„ —Statement of Accused, and Recognizance must be transmitted by the Committing Magistrate to the Officer of the Court in which the Trial is to be had on its first day of Sitting	14 V.	4	II.	100	12
DESCRIPTIONS in CROWN GRANTS, Amendment of	48 V.	13	III.		
DESSERTERS from Ships in Port concealed by Publicans and others	18 V.	15	I.	789	19
„ —Engagement of; Penalty	18 V.	15	I.	789	20
DESERTION by Relatives, Maintenance	9 V.	2	I.	561	3
„ of Wife by Husband	27 V.	19	I.	118	13
„ by Mother of Bastard Child	39 V.	8	I.	216	14
„ from Coasting Vessels	39 V.	9	I.	327	2
„ from Foreign Merchantmen	42 V.	19	I.	747	3
„ from Ships of the Royal Navy	48 V.	6	III.		
„ „ „ „ „ „	51 V.	9	III., IV.		
„ for 2 years a Ground for Judicial Separation	27 V.	19	I.	118	11
DESIGNS and Trade Marks	48 V.	7	III.		
„ „ „ „ „ „	50 V.	5	III.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
DISORDERLY Conduct on Licensed Premises	43 V.	14	III.	...	20
„ „ in any other place (Larrikins' Act)	44 V.	3	II.	463	
„ „ permitted by Owner of Eating House, &c.	25 V.	15	II.	449	58
„ House, being unlicensed, Apprehension of Persons found drinking in	44 V.	9	II.	807	76
„ Persons, Drunk or	25 V.	15	II.	434	12
DISPUTES between Employer and Employed	32 V.	8	II.	314	4
DISQUALIFICATION of interested Justice (Railways)	44 V.	17	II.	528	23
„ on the part of Justice for Licensing Bench	44 V.	9	II.	792	23
„ for entrance into either House of Parliament...	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	23
„ for remaining in either House of Parliament*	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	29
DISSOLUTION of Marriage, Petition for	27 V.	19	I.	121	23
„ of Legislative Assembly	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	3
DISTILLERIES—Regulation, Licenses, Penalties	35 V.	6	I.	570	
„ Seizure of Illicit	35 V.	6	I.	607	114
„ for Salt Water, excluded from Penalties	39 V.	3	I.	634	
„ for testing Colonial made (W.A.) Wines	45 V.	9	I.	635	
„ for fortifying Wine of the Grower	35 V.	6	I.	572	9
DISTRESS—under Small Debts Ordinance	27 V.	21	I.	523	47
„ Amendment Act (<i>adopting</i> 37 Geo. III., c. 93)	52 V.	17	III., IV.	...	
„ Unlawful, excessive, or irregular (<i>see</i> Proclamation 13th March, 1866)	25 V.	15	II.	446	50
„ under Fencing Ordinance	4 Gul. IV.	4	II.	930	16
„ upon Goods of a Pawnbroker in case of Conviction of his Servant or Agent	24 V.	7	II.	400	26
„ under Public Health Act... ..	50 V.	19	III.	...	128
„ for Rates unpaid (Municipalities)	40 V.	13	II.	356	89
„ „ (Roads Boards)	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	92
„ upon Goods of Toll Collector for wrongful Detention of Things carried upon a Railway	44 V.	17	II.	525	11
„ for False Weights, after Conviction	3 Gul. IV.	2	II.	950	15
„ upon Goods of Master or Employer for Wages or Amends adjudged due	6 V.	5	II.	307	3
„ within the Bills of Sale Act, 1879, does not extend to Demise by Mortgagee in Possession to Mortgagor	43 V.	19	I.	242	6
„ Immunity from, by Stranger's Property, in a Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	799	49
„ is followed by Imprisonment when insufficient for levying Penalties	44 V.	9	II.	809	84
„ in case of Refusal to give up Land for Railway Purposes against a Prosecutor on Dismissal of Information	42 V.	31	II.	504	25
„ under “The Roads Act, 1888”	14 V.	5	II.	130	25
„ under “The Roads Act, 1888”	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	79
„ under Sand Drift Act	53 V.	5	III., IV.	...	
„ for Rent on Bankruptcy of the Tenant	34 V.	20	I.	91	36
„ by Mortgagee under Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	589	79
„ (For further Information as to Distress, <i>see</i>) sections 18, 20, &c., of)	14 V.	5	II.	12	
„ (Also)	37 V.	1	II.	165	
DISTRESSED West Australian Seamen	34 V.	2	II.	765	
„ „ „ „	44 V.	1	II.	766	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
DISTRIBUTION of Assets of a Bankrupt	34 V.	20	I.	89	33
DISTRICT Quarter Sessions	9 V.	4	II.	84	
„ Road Boards	47 V.	18	III.		
„ „	52 V.	16	III., IV.		5
„ „	52 V.	22	III., IV.		
„ Registrar—Duties of	19 V.	12	II.	656	
„ „ to be apprised of Finding of Dead Body ...	19 V.	12	II.	660	26
„ „ to be furnished with Medical Certificate of Death of any Patient	43 V.	15	II.	665	
„ „ Marriage before	19 V.	11	II.	295	3
„ „ „	43 V.	28	II.	302	
„ „ Duties of with respect to Vaccination ...	42 V.	13	II.	938	14
„ Boards of Education	35 V.	14	I.	655	8
DISTRICTS—Magisterial	50 V.	17	III.		
DIVIDENDS in Bankruptcy, Distribution of	34 V.	20	I.	92	43
„ of Mining Companies	51 V.	32	III., IV.		47
DIVORCE AND MATRIMONY (20 & 21 Vic., c. 85)	27 V.	19	I.	117	
„ „	34 V.	7	I.	131	
„ „	43 V.	9	I.	132	
„ „ Sects. 3, 25 of	44 V.	10	I.	70	
(See also “Evidence,” “Husbands and Wives.”)					
DOCUMENT—of Record, Proof of	10 V.	14	I.	664	3
„ Forged, may be Impounded	10 V.	14	I.	665	6
„ Inspection of	16 V.	9	I.	667	6
„ Falsifying Certified Copies of	16 V.	9	I.	669	12
„ Forgery of, or Tender in Evidence	10 V.	14	I.	665	6
„ „ „	16 V.	9	I.	669	14
„ in case of, not needing Attestation, Proof by subscribing Witness unnecessary	34 V.	5	I.	675	
„ under Transfer of Land Act, as Evidence	38 V.	13	II.	570	8
„ Custody of	38 V.	13	II.	575	27
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE—Extending to Proclamations the provisions of 31 and 32 Vic., c. 37, Sect. 3	51 V.	7	III., IV.		
DOGS—Registration of	47 V.	13	III.		
„ (Apparently disposing of)	42 V.	16	II.	373	11
„ „	49 V.	10	III.		
„ excluded from Public Gardens	25 V.	15	II.	451	60
„ Ferocious and unmuzzled	25 V.	15	II.	449	59
„ Mad	25 V.	15	II.	453	63
„ maliciously killed by Constables	47 V.	13	III.		14
„ worrying Persons or their Horses, Sheep, &c.	47 V.	13	III.		21
„ Seizure of, being unregistered	47 V.	13	III.		12
„ Wild, Destruction of, Reward	47 V.	13	III.		19
„ of Aboriginal Natives	49 V.	10	III.		5
DOMAIN, Government (Portion of Pier St., Perth)	22 V.	8	II.	857	11
DOWER—Amendment of the Law of, 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 105, as adopted by	6 Gul. iv.	4	I.	24	
„ Right of	2 Gul. iv.	7	II.	546	4
„ „	7 V.	9	II.	552	5

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
EASTERN RAILWAY—(Northam branch)	50 V.	3	III.		
" " (Clackline—Newcastle)	51 V.	11	III., IV.		
" Stirling Square, Guildford	50 V.	24	III.		7
—thus reversing the Prohibitions of ...	44 V.	18	II.	537	
EATING HOUSE License to sell Liquor	44 V.	9	II.	788	13
" " Temporary License	48 V.	14	III.		7
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION OF SUPREME COURT	24 V.	15	I.	45	6
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	10	I.	70	25
EDUCATION—Elementary	35 V.	14	I.	653	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	38 V.	5	I.	660	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	41 V.	11	I.	661	
EJECTMENT UNDER TRANSFER ACT	38 V.	13	II.	589	78
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	660	128
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	607	131
ELECTION PETITIONS	39 V.	10	II.	204	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	53 V.	23	III., IV.		75
ELECTIONS for a Roads Board	52 V.	16	III., IV.		32
" for Members of District Education Board	35 V.	14	I.	665	11
" for Municipal Office. Part IV. of	40 V.	13	II.	336	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	49 V.	17	III.		2
ELECTORS FOR MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OR ASSEMBLY	52 V.	23	III., IV.		39
ELECTORAL LISTS of Voters for Parliament... ..	52 V.	23	III., IV.		41
" " Part I. of	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
" DISTRICTS—Legislative Assembly	52 V.	23	III., IV.		37
" " Legislative Council... ..	52 V.	23	III., IV.		52
" " Roads Board	52 V.	16	III., IV.		4
" Act, 1889	52 V.	23	III., IV.		
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION; Government and Assisted Schools	35 V.	14	I.	653	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	38 V.	5	I.	660	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	41 V.	11	I.	661	
EMBEZZLEMENT of Contents of Letters	9 V.	6	II.	470	11
" by Partner, Clerk or Servant (31 and 32 Vic., c. 116)	34 V.	11	I.	388	
" by Customs' Officers, &c.	24 V.	5	I.	437	79
" of Stores by Seamen of Coasters	39 V.	9	I.	328	2
" by Quarantine Officer	32 V.	12	II.	489	17
" EMOLUMENTS OF OFFICE " not to include Forage Allowance in Computation of Pension	49 V.	4	III.		
EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYED—Contracts between	6 V.	5	II.	306	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	32 V.	8	II.	313	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	48 V.	25	III.		
(And see "Master and Servant.")					
EMPLOYMENT of Aborigines. Part III. of	50 V.	25	III.		
" (And see "Pearl Shell Fisheries.")					
" of Prisoners—In Gaol..	12 V.	7	I.	757	
" " awaiting Trial	12 V.	7	I.	758	9
" " outside Gaol	41 V.	2	I.	356	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	51 V.	5	III., IV.		
" " being Aboriginal	50 V.	25	III.		
ENCROACHMENT by Building; Compensation	8 V.	9	II.	896	6

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
ESSEX STREET, FREMANTLE—Narrowing	21 V.	4	II.	854	
ESTATES OF LUNATICS. Part IV. of	34 V.	9	II.	270	
ESTOPPEL to Action by Production of Certificate of Title	38 V.	13	II.	606	128
EUCIA TELEGRAPH LOAN	44 V.	22	II.	248	
EVIDENCE—Summing up of, in <i>criminal</i> Trial (Right of Reply, &c.)	34 V.	5	I.	674	2
„ not to travel outside Summons (Local Courts)	27 V.	21	I.	516	18
„ Variances amended on Indictments	16 V.	8	I.	369	
„ „ „ „ at Quarter Sessions	16 V.	5	I.	366	
„ given by or on behalf of Aborigines without Oath	4 & 5 V.	22	I.	3	
„ Interpretation of, by or on behalf of Aborigines	39 V.	2	I.	21	
„ by and between Husband and Wife in Divorce	27 V.	19	I.	125	44
„ in case of Bills of Lading	20 V.	7	I.	239	3
„ Tender of Forged Document, &c., in (Felony)	10 V.	14	I.	665	6
„ „ „ „ „	16 V.	9	I.	669	14
„ by Deposition of deceased Witness in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	109	100
„ of Cutting and Wounding where Felony laid... ..	16 V.	6	I.	367	5
„ of adverse Witness in Criminal or civil Proceedings	34 V.	5	I.	674	3
„ of Marriage in view of Liability for Maintenance	9 V.	2	I.	563	6
„ of Person dangerously ill; Formalities... ..	37 V.	4	I.	390	4
„ Showing previous Conviction in case of Drunkenness	14 V.	25	I.	643	
„ on behalf of Accused Persons, being poor	37 V.	4	I.	389	
„ of an interested or criminal Witness admissible	10 V.	14	I.	663	1
„ of mere Agent being a Party to the Record	10 V.	14	I.	663	1
„ of Defendant in Equity on behalf of Plaintiff	10 V.	14	I.	663	1
„ of Signature of certain Judicial Officers to be recognised	10 V.	14	I.	663	1
„ of Copies of Acts, &c., having been printed by Govern- ment Printer	10 V.	14	I.	664	5
„ tending to incriminate not compellable	16 V.	9	I.	666	3
„ „ when compulsory	39 V.	6	I.	682	
„ of Husband v. Wife, or <i>vice versa</i> , excluded (criminal)	16 V.	9	I.	666	3
„ of Foreign Acts of State, Proclamations and Judg- ments	16 V.	9	I.	667	7
„ of Authenticity of Seal, Stamp, Signature, &c.	10 V.	14	I.	664	5
„ of Register of British or Colonial Ships	16 V.	9	I.	668	9
„ Official Copies as	51 V.	7	III., IV.		
„ by Certified Copies of Documents in themselves admissible	16 V.	9	I.	669	11
„ Documentary, extending to Proclamations by the Governor the provisions of 32 V. c. 37	51 V.	7	III., IV.		
„ by Defendant on a Charge of selling Adulterated Liquor	48 V.	14	III.		19
„ of By-laws for the time being under Building Act, 1884	48 V.	15	III.		40
„ of Contract by Imported (Colored) Laborer being voluntary	48 V.	25	III.		13
„ of Sheep being infected *	49 V.	21	III.		25
„ of a Document having been issued by Central Board of Health	50 V.	19	III.		8
„ of Husband v. Wife, or <i>vice versa</i> , under Merchandise Marks Act, 1888	52 V.	6	III., IV.		9
„ “General Issue” may be pleaded in, by Defendant act- ing under Authority of Electoral Act, 1889	53 V.	23	III., IV.		81

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
EVIDENCE—of being a Licensed Pawnbroker	24 V.	7	II.	396	6
„ of Ownership in Pawned Goods	24 V.	7	II.	397	16
„ in Proceedings on Election Petitions	39 V.	10	II.	208	12
„ receivable under the Quarantine Act	32 V.	12	II.	492	26
„ of an Absentee being unable to treat with Commissioner of Railways as to Compensation for Land taken ...	43 V.	10	II.	514	12
„ of Publication of Railway By-laws	43 V.	10	II.	513	5
„ by Enrolment or Office Copy of <i>Contents</i> of Crown Grant	19 V.	3	II.	565	2
„ of Answer to Bill in Equity excluded in Criminal Proceedings	38 V.	13	II.	611	142
„ of Signatures, Seals, Documents, &c., Transfer Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	570	8
„ by certified Copy of original Instrument, Certificate, &c.	38 V.	13	II.	605	125
„ by Memorial of certain Assurances	38 V.	13	II.	576	31
„ of Title of Purchaser under Decree	38 V.	13	II.	577	33
„ by Recitals or Declarations of twenty Years standing...	42 V.	10	II.	628	2
„ of Proprietorship in Land by Certificate of Title ...	38 V.	13	II.	580	46
„ „ „ „ „ „	42 V.	15	II.	631	5
„ of a Birth, Death, or Marriage	19 V.	12	II.	659	20
„ of Registration of a Judgment, Deed, Will, &c., by Endorsed Certificate... ..	19 V.	14	II.	670	9
„ by Office Copy Enrolment of Original Instrument <i>proved</i> to be lost or destroyed	19 V.	14	II.	672	15
„ by Memorial of Facts relating to Real Property ...	19 V.	14	II.	672	16
„ by Deposition of absent Witness in Inquiries into Wrecks	35 V.	11	II.	961	
„ by stamped Instruments <i>in Civil Cases</i>	46 V.	6	II.	827	13
„ „ „ „ „ „	46 V.	6	II.	829	20
„ of Position of Street by Survey Plan	8 V.	8	II.	890	7
„ of Boundaries of Allotment by Certified Copy “Record Book”	8 V.	9	II.	896	4
„ of being a Licensed Person	44 V.	9	II.	806	73
„ of Sale of Liquor in a Disorderly House	44 V.	9	II.	808	73
„ of Exemption of Volunteer Officer from serving on Jury	47 V.	7	III.	...	31
„ of Regulations of Private Bonded Store	47 V.	22	III.	...	3
„ by Copy of Register of Trade Marks or Designs ...	48 V.	7	III.	...	42
„ of alleged Newspaper Libel being for Public Good ...	48 V.	12	III.	...	4
„ of being Proprietor of a Newspaper	48 V.	12	III.	...	15
EXAMINATION OF ADVERSE WITNESS in Criminal or Civil Trial ...	34 V.	5	I.	675	4
EXCISE—(see “Customs,” “Distillation”).					
EXECUTION—of Instruments without the Colony (Stamp Act) ...	46 V.	6	II.	828	16
„ of Process within Harbors	18 V.	10	I.	43	
„ „ „ „ „ „	18 V.	15	I.	789	17
„ <i>here</i> of Judgments of other Australasian Jurisdictions	19 V.	13	I.	558	3
„ against Joint Stock Company, Effect of	22 V.	6	II.	53	62
„ „ „ „ in case of Petition for Winding up	22 V.	6	II.	57	82
„ of Deeds, &c., without the Colony	19 V.	3	II.	565	5
„ of Warrant by Constables, and no other Persons ...	25 V.	15	II.	433	8
„ „ by countersigned Copy	39 V.	15	II.	461	
„ How enforced under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	595	96
„ for Debt after Award in a Warden’s Court	50 V.	18	III.	...	65

H 2

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
FORGERY under Customs Ordinance...	24 V.	5	I.	432	61
„ of a Trade Mark ...	52 V.	6	III., IV.		
„ of Evidence tendered in Divorce ...	27 V.	19	I.	127	51
„ of Scrip of a Mining Company ...	51 V.	32	III., IV.		134
„ under Bills of Exchange Act ...	48 V.	10	III.		25
„ under the Goldfields Act ...	50 V.	18	III.		70
„ of Contract with Aboriginal Native ...	50 V.	25	III.		28
FORMS of Schedules in Transfer Act—How far capable of Modification ...	38 V.	13	II.	605	121
FORTIFICATIONS—40 and 41 Vict., c. 23.					
FORTY YEARS' TITLE ...	42 V.	10	II.	628	
FOUNDATION DAY of Australia, 26 January, a fixed Bank Holiday	52 V.	3	III., IV.		
FOWLS trespassing may be shot ...	46 V.	7	II.	907	4
FRANCHISE—(see “Legislative Council”).					
FRANKING—Franked Letters abolished ...	19 V.	4	II.	479	
(The above Provision is unrepealed. See, too)...	53 V.	23	III., IV.		79
FRAUD BY A BAILEE—24 & 25 Vict., c. 96, as adopted by...	29 V.	5	I.	378	
„ by any Officer in Registry of Deeds ...	19 V.	14	II.	672	17
„ under Registration of Deeds Ordinance ...	19 V.	14	II.	673	18
„ under Stamp Act ...	46 V.	6	II.	841	76
„ by Passengers on Railways ...	44 V.	17	II.	525	13
„ „ on Tramways ...	49 V.	23	III.		39
„ under Transfer of Land Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	572	13
„ „ „ ...	38 V.	13	II.	580	48
„ „ „ ...	38 V.	13	II.	607	129
„ „ „ ...	38 V.	13	II.	610	138
„ „ „ ...	42 V.	17	II.	649	3
„ upon Persons advancing upon Wool ...	30 V.	5	II.	234	10
„ upon the Post Office ...	9 V.	6	II.	470	11
„ „ „ ...	17 V.	12	II.	476	3
„ in connection with the Ballot at Elections ...	53 V.	23	III., IV.		67
FRAUDS and Offences by Railway Passengers ...	44 V.	17	II.	525	13
FRAUDULENT DEBTORS ...	34 V.	21	I.	546	
„ „ Punishment of ...	34 V.	21	I.	548	7
„ Gift with Intent to defraud Creditors ...	34 V.	21	I.	551	9
„ Preference in Relation to Joint Stock Companies ...	22 V.	6	II.	56	78
„ Entries in Books of Joint Stock Companies...	22 V.	6	II.	57	81
„ Pawning ...	24 V.	7	II.	399	23
„ Registration may be cancelled ...	19 V.	14	II.	673	19
„ Preferences in Bankruptcy ...	34 V.	20	I.	106	84
„ Marks on Merchandise ...	52 V.	6	III., IV.		
FRAUDULENTLY removing Stamp from Letters, Papers, &c. ...	51 V.	15	III., IV.		
„ using Die, Plate, &c., for Stamps ...	51 V.	15	III., IV.		
(And see) ...	53 V.	19	III., IV.		
FREE SEATS in Churches ...	4 V.	6	II.	685	10
FREEMASONS' Lodge of St. John, 485, enabled to mortgage ...	30 V.	11	I.	719	
„ „ “Fremantle, 1083,” enabled to sell or mortgage ...	39 V.	16	I.	721	
„ Assemblies are not within the prohibitions of ...	44 V.	9	II.	803	65

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
GRANTS IN AID to Elementary Schools	35 V.	14	I.	656	21
" " " " " " " "	41 V.	11	I.	661	
GRANTS OF LAND on Alienation from Crown are delivered into Office of Titles, and there converted into Certificates, the Duplicate being handed to the Grantee	42 V.	15	II.	630	3
GRATUITIES to Municipal Officers on Resignation	45 V.	12	II.	378	
" to Civil Servants in case of Incapacitation before Pension earned	35 V.	7	II.	414	4
" to Police Officers or to their Widows and Orphans ...	30 V.	10	II.	465	
GRAZING OF CATTLE in TOWNS	14 V.	8	I.	287	
as varied by	40 V.	13	II.	343	58
GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY (Contract)	48 V.	21	III.		
" " " (Confirmation)	51 V.	30	III., IV.		
GUANO—Removing without License; Procedure, Penalties... ..	40 V.	9	I.	405	
GUARDIANS of Infants, Idiots, &c.	24 V.	15	I.	48	10
" " at Industrial Schools	38 V.	11	II.	12	5
" " " " " " " "	41 V.	7	II.	16	
GUARDIANSHIP of Aborigines or of Half-caste	38 V.	11	II.	15	18
GUN LICENSES within certain defined Areas	49 V.	18	III.		
GUNPOWDER—	49 V.	16	III.		
" Storage of, in Government Magazine	49 V.	16	III.		19
" carried in Ship, or upon Railway, sects. 14, 17 of ...	49 V.	16	III.		
" carried upon a Railway	44 V.	17	II.	525	15
GUILDFORD—Waylen Street vested in Town Trust	34 V.	3	II.	868	
" Terrace Road, Closure of	44 V.	15	II.	873	
" Drummond Street, Closure of	50 V.	22	III.		
" Stirling Square available for Railway	50 V.	22	III.		7
—thus reversing the Provisions of	44 V.	18	II.	537	
" -Greenough Flats Railway	50 V.	24	III.		
H.					
HABEAS CORPUS—when not required (Convicts)	16 V.	18	I.	341	6
" " when dispensed with upon Order of Court	37 V.	4	I.	392	7
" " in case of Proceedings under Customs Ordinance	24 V.	5	I.	446	126
" " " " under Distillation Act	35 V.	6	I.	619	152
" " in cases of Warrant to bring up indicted Person in Prison	14 V.	4	II.	95	3
HALF-CASTE RACE, Trial of Natives of the	47 V.	8	III.		
(And see)	47 V.	8	III.		12
HANGING of Aboriginal Natives	39 V.	1	I.	20	
HANDWRITING, Evidence of	34 V.	5	I.	675	8
HARBOR DUES	18 V.	15	I.	788	11
" " " " " " " "	37 V.	14	I.	795	
" " Composition for, or Remission of	47 V.	17	III.		
HARBOR MASTER may order any Vessel to shift Berth	37 V.	14	I.	796	4
" " in relation to Obstructions in Fair-way	17 V.	4	I.	783	
" " appoints Anchorage for Coasters and Cargo Boats ...	34 V.	22	I.	794	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
HARBOR MASTER appoints Anchorage for Vessels not coasting ...	18 V.	15	I.	788	11
" " to remove Wrecks, Hulks, or unseaworthy Vessels	37 V.	14	I.	796	5
" " " " " " " "	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	4
HARBORS—Execution of Process within	18 V.	10	I.	43	
HARBOR TRUSTS, as against the provisions of	33 V.	10	I.	478	14
HAWKERS' LICENSES	46 V.	10	I.	806	
" " " " " " " "	50 V.	9	III.		
" " for selling Fruit or Vegetables only	44 V.	11	II.	377	9
HAWKING about of Liquor by Unlicensed Person	44 V.	9	II.	805	68
HEALTH Rate, Special, not exceeding 3d. in the £	50 V.	19	III.	...	18
" —Regulations concerning Public	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
" " " " " " " "	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	62
" —Central and Local Boards of	50 V.	19	III.		
(NOTE.—The Provisions of the Public Health Act, 1886, supersede all previous Enactments in that behalf—see)	50 V.	19	III.	...	131
HIGH SCHOOL, PERTH	40 V.	8	I.	310	
" " " " " " " "	42 V.	28	I.	313	
" " enabled to raise Money	47 V.	11	III.		
HIGH SEAS or beyond Seas, Warrant to apprehend Persons for Offences committed	14 V.	4	II.	94	2
HOARDINGS AND SCAFFOLDINGS	25 V.	15	II.	441	33
" " " " " " " "	48 V.	15	III.	...	4
HOLDER FOR VALUE	48 V.	10	III.	...	28
HOLIDAYS—of Customs Department	24 V.	5	I.	416	9
" Goods landed upon	24 V.	5	I.	423	31
" " " " " " " "	43 V.	7	I.	481	
" " " " " " " "	48 V.	9	III.		
" " " " " " " "	52 V.	3	III., IV.		
HORDERN RAILWAY Contract	48 V.	21	III.		
(now W.A. Company, Limited)	51 V.	30	III., IV.		
HORSES wrongfully Exported	38 V.	3	I.	817	
" —Manner of Driving and Yoking within Municipalities...	42 V.	16	II.	373	10
HOSPITAL—Removal of Infected Persons to... ..	50 V.	19	III.	...	45
HOTEL LICENSE	48 V.	14	III.	...	8
" " may be held by an Unmarried Woman	50 V.	26	III.	...	19
HOUSE-BREAKING, &c.	16 V.	6	I.	367	
" " " " " " " "	23 V.	8	I.	377	
HOUSEHOLDER, Right of, to vote	34 V.	30	II.	199	3
" " " " " " " "	46 V.	24	III.	...	5
HUSBAND's Evidence <i>v.</i> Wife, and <i>vice versa</i> , when excluded ..	16 V.	9	I.	666	3
" " " " " " " "	18 V.	14	I.	673	
" under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	9
HUSBAND AND WIFE—Rights of, and between, under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	583	57
" " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	584	60
" " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	596	98
" " " " " " " "	27 V.	19	I.	117	
" or Wife being Defendant on charge of selling Adulterated Liquor is competent to give Evidence	48 V.	14	III.	...	19

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
I.					
IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSONS	25 V.	15	II.	424	12
ILLICIT DISTILLATION of Spirits	35 V.	6	I.	607	112
ILL-TREATMENT of Servant by Master or Employer	6 V.	5	II.	307	3
IMMIGRANTS, Apprenticeship of juvenile	6 V.	8	II.	2	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	7 V.	11	II.	8	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	12 V.	16	II.	9	
IMMIGRATION of Chinese restricted	53 V.	3	III., IV.		
" Board	47 V.	24	III.		
" " Fund, sections 11, 19... ..	47 V.	24	III.		
" " Agent	47 V.	24	III.		16
" " Annual Estimate	47 V.	24	III.		7
" " " Report	47 V.	24	III.		15
" of colored Labor	48 V.	25	III.		
IMMUNITY of Customs Officers from other Employment... .. (For Acts done <i>bonâ fide</i> , see "Protection.")	24 V.	5	I.	416	8
IMPLIED COVENANTS in Instruments under the Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	594	94
IMPLIED WARRANTY by Vendor of trade-marked Goods	52 V.	6	III., IV.		15
IMPORT DUTIES (see "Tariff.")					
IMPORTATION of Goods by Land	46 V.	9	I.	483	
" of Insects or Plants, Prevention of	44 V.	5	I.	566	
" of Goods liable to Forfeiture under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.		14
IMPORTED Game	38 V.	4	I.	751	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	40 V.	7	I.	754	
" Labor Registry Act, 1884	48 V.	25	III.		
" Sheep *	49 V.	21	III.		30
" Stock Ordinance and Acts— Disease, Regulations, Proclamation, Penalties	29 V.	3	I.	289	
" " does not apply to Exports from New Zealand or Australasia	40 V.	14	I.	291	
" " Inspection *	41 V.	4	I.	296	
" " see also	52 V.	11	III., IV.		
" " by Sea or Land from anywhere	43 V.	23	I.	297	
" " extended so as to comprehend Camels	49 V.	7	III.		
IMPOUNDING Cattle	45 V.	7	I.	262	13
" Forged Documents which have been received in Evidence	10 V.	14	I.	665	6
IMPRISONMENT does not extinguish Indebtedness	27 V.	21	I.	524	56
" " " " " " " " " " " "	34 V.	21	I.	547	4
" for Debt in certain cases	34 V.	21	I.	546	
IMPROVEMENTS BY PASTORAL LESSEE	51 V.	27	III., IV.		
" " " " " " " " " " " "	52 V.	19	III., IV.		
INCIDENCE OF RATES	40 V.	13	II.	355	84
INDENTURES OF APPRENTICE determine on Bankruptcy of Employer	34 V.	20	I.	90	35
INDENTURES OF APPRENTICESHIP— may be cancelled by two Justices	32 V.	8	II.	314	4
in the case of Juvenile Immigrants, Schedule of... ..	6 V.	8	II.	7	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
INFORMATION—Costs against Prosecutor upon Dismissal of ...	14 V.	5	II.	130	25
INFORMER—Penalty paid to, as Justices shall adjudge ...	14 V.	5	II.	133	31
(But see) ...	39 V.	20	II.	166	
(And) ...	48 V.	18	III.		
INFRINGEMENT OF PATENT ...	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	33
INHERITANCE—Amendment of the Law of, 3 and 4 Gul. IV., c. 106, as adopted by ...	6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24	
„ Estate of, implied in Certificate of Title ...	38 V.	13	II.	585	64
INLAND BILL—Definition of ..	48 V.	10	III.	...	5
INNKEEPER may sell Goods, Horses, Carriages, &c., deposited with him against Debt incurred ...	51 V.	16	III., IV.		
INQUEST— ...	19 V.	10	I.	359	
„ on a Sunday ..	27 V.	1	I.	361	1
„ Registration of Verdict of Jury upon ...	19 V.	12	II.	660	26
„ Further particulars being unnecessary ...	43 V.	15	II.	665	1
„ upon Prisoner having died in Gaol ...	12 V.	7	I.	763	29
„ after Criminal hanged ...	34 V.	15	I.	277	4
„ in a Public House ...	44 V.	9	II.	803	63
„ Attendance of Jurors and Witnesses at any ...	27 V.	1	I.	361	2
(For Inquiries into Causes of Fire, see) ...	51 V.	14	III., IV.		
INQUISITION—by Sheriff, Escheat ...	31 V.	3	I.	647	
„ „ „ ...	32 V.	1	I.	651	
„ by Supreme Court on supposed Lunatic ...	34 V.	9	II.	263	16
INSANE PERSONS (see “Lunatics.”)					
INSANITY—Procedure where Jury acquits on ground of ...	34 V.	9	II.	270	46
INSCRIBED STOCK * ...	48 V.	4	III.		
„ „ ...	52 V.	12	III., IV.		
both being amended by ...	52 V.	20	III., IV.		
INSOLVENCY—of a Tramway Company ...	49 V.	23	III.	...	28
„ of a Life Assurance Company ...	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	49
„ of a Foreign Life Assurance Company ...	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	12
INSPECTION—of Boundary Posts in Towns (Annual) ...	8 V.	8	II.	891	11
„ of Buildings by Director of Works ...	48 V.	15	III.	...	30
„ of coasting Vessels ...	25 V.	9	I.	314	
„ of Boats and Vessels ...	42 V.	24	I.	253	15
„ „ „ ...	47 V.	3	III.		
„ of Documents—“Discovery” ...	16 V.	9	I.	667	6
„ of Bankers' Books ...	43 V.	12	I.	686	6
„ of Volunteer Force ...	47 V.	7	III.	...	14
„ Committee of (Bankruptcy) ...	34 V.	20	I.	101	76
INSPECTOR—of Stock ...	29 V.	3	I.	289	
„ „ ...	40 V.	14	I.	291	
„ „ ...	43 V.	23	I.	297	
„ „ Chief ...	52 V.	11	III., IV.		
„ „ ...	41 V.	4	I.	296	
„ of Sheep * ...	49 V.	21	III.		
„ of Distilleries ...	35 V.	6	I.	570	
„ of Oyster Grounds ...	45 V.	4	I.	712	8
„ of Mineral Oils ...	49 V.	16	III.	...	23

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES' FEES ACT, 1887...	51 V.	12	III., IV.		
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1858...	22 V.	6	II.	40	
Memorandum of Association; Articles; Registration; Issue of Shares; Annual Returns; Trusts in relation to Shares; Inspection by Shareholders; Evidence.					
Meetings; Resolutions; Increase of Capital; Powers of Attorney; Covenants implied in Mortgages and Conveyances; Inspectors; Liabilities of Shareholders; Rights of Contributors as between themselves.					
Winding up of Company <i>ab extra</i> ; Assets; Petition as against Rights of Execution Creditor; Restraining Order; Receiver; Official Liquidator; Dissolution of Company; Undistributed Assets; Voluntary Winding-up; Rights of Creditors; Schedules; Forms and Regulations for the Management of Companies.					
(See further as to "Restraining Orders") ...	6 V.	15	I.	505	4
(And also note) ...	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
NOTE.—The provisions of the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1858, relating to Bills of Exchange, are not affected by ...	48 V.	10	III.		99
JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT—How removable ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.		55
" " " may state case on Point of Law reserved in Criminal Cases	50 V.	15	III.		
JUDGMENTS—of other Australasian Colonies ...	19 V.	13	I.	558	
" here, Registration of ...	19 V.	14	II.	668	
" Priorities of ...	19 V.	14	II.	668	3
" of Local Court, how removable to Supreme Court ...	27 V.	21	I.	519	28
JUDGMENT Debts carry Interest ...	6 V.	15	I.	505	5
" " over £50, Proceeds of Sale on must be retained by Sheriff awaiting Bankruptcy Proceedings	34 V.	20	I.	104	80
" Debtors ...	34 V.	21	I.	546	3
" " ...	27 V.	1	I.	361	
" confessed—Formalities of ...	34 V.	21	I.	552	19
JUDICIAL SEPARATION ...	27 V.	19	I.	118	11
JURIES—Challenges, Panel, Proceedings on a view ...	44 V.	7	II.	36	
" Composition, Qualifications, Liabilities, Exemption, Revision of Lists, Summons, Striking a Jury Panel, Payment of Jurors, Tampering with Jury ...	35 V.	8	II.	24	
" at General or Quarter Sessions ...	42 V.	25	II.	34	
" Extension of 25 miles Radius in certain cases ...	44 V.	16	II.	38	
" Summoned for Trial before a Commissioner under 44 Vict., 10, Section 12 ...	46 V.	12	II.	39	
" Grand, Abolition of ...	47 V.	6	III.		
" " ...	24 V.	15	I.	51	21
(For Kimberley District see) ...	50 V.	27	III.		
JURORS AT INQUESTS ...	19 V.	10	I.	359	
" " after Prisoner hanged ...	34 V.	15	I.	277	
" at Inquisitions to try Questions of Escheat ...	31 V.	3	I.	647	
" at Kimberley Quarter Sessions ...	50 V.	27	III.		
JURY—may be demanded at instance of either Party ...	24 V.	15	I.	51	22
" Exemption from serving on, on the part of Volunteer Officer ...	47 V.	7	III.		31
" may allow Interest on Sums certain or Debts (3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 42, sect. 28) as adopted by ...	6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24	13

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
JUSTICES—directed to uphold the Law	25 V.	15	II.	432	3
enjoined to promote Observance of the Sunday	25 V.	15	II.	436	16
in relation to Wrecks	28 V.	2	II.	957	
are <i>ex officio</i> Coroners	19 V.	10	I.	359	
void Office, on Bankruptcy, &c.	34 V.	21	I.	552	16
Jurisdiction of, in relation to Extradition	41 V.	1	I.	693	
„ „ Newspaper Libel	48 V.	12	III.	...	17
<i>two</i> not necessary in any Matter preliminary to Hearing ...	14 V.	5	II.	132	28
<i>one</i> can adjudicate in Remote Districts, in certain cases ...	14 V.	5	II.	133	32
<i>two</i> necessary in Larceny (Summary Jurisdiction)	20 V.	5	II.	156	1
connected with Railway, when precluded from adjudicating	44 V.	17	II.	528	23
interested in Fishery precluded from adjudicating on					
Breaches of Contract relating thereto	10 V.	16	II.	310	
Removing Doubts as to Efficacy of certain Penalties inflicted					
by	8 V.	12	II.	82	
Jurisdiction at Quarter Sessions in Albany, and other					
remote Districts	9 V.	4	II.	84	
Protected from vexatious Actions	14 V.	1	II.	89	
may forbid Access to Court during Conduct of Examination					
with a view to Committal for Trial	14 V.	1	II.	99	11
Procedure before, with respect to Persons accused of Indict-					
able Offences; Apprehension, Examination, Discharge					
or Commitment, Bail, &c.	14 V.	4	II.	93	
may enforce Convictions or Orders made by other Justices					
and confirmed on Appeal... ..	23 V.	3	II.	163	8
Jurisdiction of, in Summary Proceedings	14 V.	5	II.	117	
Appeal from, on Case stated	23 V.	3	II.	161	
in relation to Warrants of Distress	14 V.	5	II.	127	18
„ „ „	14 V.	5	II.	129	21
„ „ „	37 V.	1	II.	165	
Powers of, to punish for Drunkenness	14 V.	25	I.	643	
„ „ „	17 V.	8	I.	644	11
„ to commit for Contempt of Court	14 V.	5	II.	123	11
Duties of, in relation to Lunatics	34 V.	9	II.	260	38
<i>two</i> may commit dangerous Lunatic to Asylum	34 V.	9	II.	267	84
<i>two</i> may make Order for Maintenance of Lunatic	34 V.	9	II.	280	97
Orders of in Lunacy, may be appealed from... ..	34 V.	9	II.	283	
<i>one</i> may make Order for Inquiry into Sanity of Person con-					
fined in Asylum	34 V.	9	II.	267	37
<i>one</i> may consent to Marriage of a Minor in absence of Parent					
or Guardian	19 V.	11	II.	296	11
<i>two</i> necessary to decide on alleged Breaches of Contract					
between Master and Servant or Employer and Em-					
ployed	6 V.	5	II.	306	
<i>one</i> competent to adjudicate on same in case of Fishery					
Contracts	10 V.	16	II.	310	
<i>two</i> may summarily adjudicate on Wilful Negligence of					
Servants	32 V.	8	II.	313	
and abate Wages therefor	32 V.	8	II.	313	
generally on all Disputes between same	32 V.	8	II.	314	4
„ „ „	37 V.	12	I.	151	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
JUSTICES—two may enforce Penalties under Roads Act, 1888 ...	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	108
any may decide that a given Person is a Chinaman ...	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	12
two may adjudge Penalties under Chinese Immigration Act ...	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	15
one may summarily punish under Fishery Act, 1889 ...	53 V.	4	III., IV.	...	8
one may summarily punish under Waterworks Act ...	53 V.	13	III., IV.	...	50
two, in absence of other Mode specifically enacted, may enforce Penalties under Electoral Act, 1889 ...	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	77
For further Duties and Powers of Justices see under Police Ordinances and Acts	25 V.	15	II.		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	28 V.	12	II.		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	34 V.	28	II.		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	39 V.	15	II.		
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	3	II.		
JUVENILE Immigrants—(see "Apprenticeship").					
" Offenders—10 and 11 Vic., c. 82, as adopted by... ..	12 V.	21	I.	31	
" " may be sent to Reformatory	38 V.	11	II.	13	9
" " " Rottneft	46 V.	20	II.	17	
" " Mode of inflicting Whipping upon	48 V.	5	III.		
K.					
KIMBERLEY TELEGRAPH LOAN	50 V.	23	III.		
KIMBERLEY DISTRICTS—Licensing Act	50 V.	26	III.		
" " General Sessions Act	50 V.	27	III.		
KING GEORGE SOUND—Defence of	50 V.	29	III.		
KITE-FLYING in public Thoroughfares	25 V.	15	II.	451	59
KNOCKS—Runaway	25 V.	15	II.	451	59
L.					
LABOR—Imported	48 V.	25	III.		
" " —Restrictions upon Chinese Immigration ..	50 V.	13	III.		
LADING—Bills of, 18 & 19 Vict., c. 9, as adopted by	20 V.	7	I.	238	
" " must be stamped at time of Execution	46 V.	6	II.	835	43
LAMP to be kept burning over Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	798	46
LAMP-POSTS IN MUNICIPALITIES	49 V.	17	III.	...	4
LANDING Goods, Mails, &c., from foreign Ports, Times for	24 V.	5	I.	423	31
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	43 V.	7	I.	481	
LANDING-PLACES for Customed Goods in Inland Townsites	7 V.	5	I.	409	
" in Port of Fremantle (Sunset to Sunrise)	14 V.	20	I.	803	12
LANDMARKS—of Country Lands	4 & 5 V.	20	I.	364	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	8 V.	9	II.	895	
" of Town Allotments	8 V.	8	II.	889	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	16 V.	16	II.	893	
" of all Lands, Town or Country... ..	48 V.	13	III.		
LANDLORD may recover Premises on Determination of Lease	27 V.	21	I.	533	99
" may recover Premises on Non-payment of Rent	27 V.	21	I.	534	100
LANDS—taken by Commissioner of Railways	42 V.	31	II.	499	12
" " by Great Southern Railway... ..	48 V.	21	III.	...	4
" " by Midland Railway... ..	50 V.	24	III.	...	5

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS—appearing for Parties in Small Debts, &c.	27 V.	21	I.	519	30
" " extending the Class from which Practitioners may be drawn	29 V.	9	I.	55	
" " constituting a Board to make Rules regulating the Admission of Practitioners	45 V.	1	I.	73	
" " prohibiting unqualified Persons from taking Reward	45 V.	1	I.	74	6
" " varying Constitution of Board and empowering it to hear Charges against Practitioners, and report thereon ...	53 V.	6	III., IV.	...	6
" " imposing Residential Qualification... ..	50 V.	31	III.		
" " Stamp Duty payable on Admission ...	46 V.	6	II.	841	74
(And see)	48 V.	22	III.		
" " " " " " " " " "	50 V.	31	III.	...	1
" " Extortionate Conduct	53 V.	6	III., IV.	...	
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY *	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	2
(See also "Election Petitions.")					
LESSEE—cannot insist upon Title of Freeholder	42 V.	10	II.	628	2
" may recover half Cost of Service Pipe from Lessor in certain Cases	53 V.	13	III., IV.	...	49
LESSOR—Recovery of Possession by	38 V.	13	II.	586	70
LETTERS—Speedy Delivery of, from any Vessel	9 V.	6	II.	468	
" must be carried Outwards by any Vessel	9 V.	6	II.	469	
" Offences in relation to	9 V.	6	II.	470	
or Postage Stamps *	17 V.	12	II.	475	
" will not be forwarded until stamped	17 V.	12	II.	474	
" arriving from other Places duly stamped will be forwarded free through or to any part of the Colony ...	17 V.	12	II.	478	
" Withdrawal of, by Writer or by Sender	10 V.	6	II.	472	
" from and to Convicts	14 V.	6	I.	335	19
" " " " " " " " " "	21 V.	1	I.	352	
" Franking of, abolished	19 V.	4	II.	479	
" Registered, of Electoral Registrars are free	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	79
" or other Enclosure within Newspapers carried by Post	23 V.	4	II.	480	
" to Bankrupts within 3 Months of Adjudication—How dealt with	34 V.	20	I.	104	78
" threatening to murder, 24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, sect. 16, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
LIABILITIES—of Commissioner of Railways as a Common Carrier, and as a Bailee	42 V.	31	II.	504	29
LIABILITY—of Bankers in respect of Cheques, sects. 74, 83 of ...	48 V.	10	III.		
" " " Drafts-to-Order	43 V.	12	I.	687	
" of Directors paying Dividend of Insolvent Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	43	15
" of Shareholders in Joint Stock Companies	22 V.	6	II.	53	61
" of Shareholders in Mining Companies, sects. 11, 115 of ...	51 V.	32	III., IV.		
" of Shipowner for Maintenance in Quarantine	52 V.	7	III., IV.		
LIBEL—(adopting 6 and 7 Vict., c. 96)	10 V.	8	II.	231	
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1884	48 V.	12	III.		
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1888	52 V.	18	III., IV.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LIBEL —No Prosecution for, against a Newspaper, without <i>fiat</i> of Attorney General	48 V.	12	III.	...	3
„ Plaintiff in Action for, against a Newspaper, must give evidence, or be <i>non-suited</i>	52 V.	18	III., IV.	...	4
and, may be compelled to give Security for Costs ...	52 V.	18	III., IV.	...	3
(And see “Limitation of Action,” “Privileged Report.*”)					
LIBRARY —Law and Parliamentary	37 V.	15	II.	177	
„ „ „	53 V.	17	III., IV.	...	
LIBRARIES , By-laws respecting the Management of	40 V.	13	II.	341	
LICENSED PREMISES , or those wherein Refreshment sold, cannot be used as Election Committee Room—Penalty	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	74
„ SURVEYORS (Government)	50 V.	6	III.	...	
„ „ (Transfer of Land Act)	38 V.	13	II.	604	119
LICENSES FOR SELLING LIQUORS , viz.:—					
Auctioneer's	44 V.	19	I.	158	
Billiard Table, by Holder of Licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Colonial Wine	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Gallon	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
(See also)	35 V.	6	I.	613	132
Packet (also sect. 19)	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Publican's General	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Railway Refreshment Room	42 V.	31	II.	506	37
The like in interval between Quarterly Licensing Meetings	44 V.	21	II.	823	
Spirit Merchant's	35 V.	6	I.	613	132
„ „	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Temporary, sect. 27 (and see 50 V. 26, sect. 15)	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Wayside House	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Wine and Beer	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
Conditions and Qualifications for the above	44 V.	9	II.	789	16
Application for the above (Part III.)	44 V.	9	II.	791	
Renewal of Application (Part IV.)	44 V.	9	II.	794	32
Renewal of License (Part V.)	44 V.	9	II.	795	33
Responsibilities of Licensees (Part VI.)	44 V.	9	II.	797	
LICENSE —for Auctioneers	37 V.	3	I.	154	
„ „ „	44 V.	19	I.	158	
„ „ to sell by Deputy	37 V.	3	I.	155	8
„ dispensed with on Sale of Premises for Arrears of Rates ...	40 V.	13	II.	358	94
„ for Issue of Bank Notes	46 V.	6	II.	831	31
And see Schedule B.	46 V.	6	II.	853	
„ for Private Bonded Stores	47 V.	21	III.	...	
„ to deposit Building Materials	25 V.	15	II.	441	
„ „ „	48 V.	15	III.	...	5
„ for Carts and Carriages	40 V.	5	I.	281	
„ „ „	44 V.	11	II.	376	4
„ for Dogs	47 V.	7	III.	...	
„ „ „	49 V.	10	III.	...	
„ for Cattle and Stock within Towns	14 V.	8	I.	287	2
„ „ „	40 V.	13	II.	343	57

119

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LICENSE—for Goats	44 V.	11	II.	377	11
" for Guns, Air-guns, &c.	49 V.	18	III.		
" for taking Guano	40 V.	9	I.	405	
" for Boats	42 V.	24	I.	255	
" "	47 V.	3	III.		
" "	50 V.	11	III.		
" "	52 V.	9	III., IV.		
" " (Customs) Schedule	24 V.	5	I.	473	
" " employed in Pearl Shell Fisheries	50 V.	7	III.		
" " " " " " " " " " " "	53 V.	9	III., IV.		
" " " " " " " " Sharks Bay	50 V.	14	III.		
" to manufacture and store Explosive Substances ...	49 V.	16	III.		9
" to embark from Fremantle without Clearing-out List ...	14 V.	20	I.	801	
" for Hawkers	46 V.	10	I.	809	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	50 V.	9	III.		
" " of Fruit, Fish or Vegetables... ..	44 V.	11	II.	377	
" to export Horses	38 V.	3	I.	817	
" to destroy Wild Horses or Cattle	34 V.	24	II.	953	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	42 V.	14	II.	956	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	47 V.	23	III.		
" for Lighters	42 V.	21	I.	479	
" for selling Liquors	44 V.	9	II.	786	4
" for testing Colonial Wines	45 V.	9	I.	635	
" for Marriage; <i>special only</i>	19 V.	11	II.	296	
" —Payment of any License whatever granted by a Municipality	40 V.	13	II.	341	
" for Oyster Beds	45 V.	4	I.	711	
" by Patentees made Compulsory on Petition	52 V.	5	III., IV.		27
" for Pawnbrokers	24 V.	7	II.	395	
" for Pearling within limits of Sharks Bay	50 V.	14	III.		
" for Plumbers under the Waterworks Act	53 V.	13	III., IV.		14
" for Pilots	18 V.	15	I.	786	2
" for Compounding and Selling Poisons	43 V.	14	II.	428	
" for distilling Salt Water, <i>unnecessary</i>	39 V.	3	I.	634	
" for Scavengers and their Vehicles	44 V.	11	II.	376	3
" to clean Infected Sheep; compulsory *	49 V.	21	III.		10
" to sell Revenue Stamps	46 V.	6	II.	829	21
" for Stills	35 V.	6	I.	571	4
" for Tramcars and their Conductors	49 V.	23	III.		36
" for Wine, Beer, and Spirit Merchants	45 V.	9	I.	613	132
" " " " " " " " being Partners	45 V.	9	I.	614	134
" for Wine Growers	35 V.	6	I.	572	9
LICENSING BENCH—in remote Districts	14 V.	5	II.	133	32
" " consists of Justices residing within the District only, with Quorum of 3, the Resident or P.M. being one	44 V.	9	II.	791	22
" " (But see)	44 V.	9	II.	794	31
" " Warden of a Goldfield as a	52 V.	13	III., IV.		
" " in Kimberley Districts	50 V.	26	III.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LICENSING BENCH may grant Conditional Licenses	53 V.	8	III., IV.		
LICENSING BOARD for Boats, their Officers, &c., Number of Passengers, Quantity of Cargo, &c.	42 V.	24	I.	251	5
LICENSING JUSTICES in relation to Destruction of Horses or Cattle	34 V.	24	II.	953	2
" " " " " "	42 V.	14	II.	956	
" " " " " "	47 V.	23	III.		
LICENSING LAWS—					
Principal Act of 1880	44 V.	9	II.	785	
Amending Act of 1884	48 V.	14	III.		
Amending Act of 1886, applicable to East Kimberley, West Kimberley, and Kimberley Goldfields	50 V.	26	III.		
(NOTE.—This Act also amends the Principal Statute of 1880, in several important respects.)					
Goldfields Licensing Act, 1888	52 V.	13	III., IV.		
Amending Act of 1889, Provisional Licenses where Building not ready	53 V.	8	III., IV.		
LICENSING MEETINGS—Part III. of	44 V.	9	II.	791	20
(And see)	48 V.	14	III.		
" " " " " "	50 V.	26	III.		17
" " Conditional Licenses	53 V.	8	III., IV.		
" " (Hawkers and Pedlars), Quarterly	46 V.	10	I.	807	4
" " " " " "	50 V.	9	III.		
LIEN—on Wool, Effect of Registration of Mortgage	30 V.	5	II.	232	
" " Protection of Mortgagees against Fraud	30 V.	5	II.	235	10
" on Goods (below £15 value) detained... ..	25 V.	15	II.	447	51
" for Freight of Owner (Customs)	33 V.	10	I.	476	4
" upon Property of absent Defendant	6 V.	4	I.	499	13
" of Vendor against his Vendee of Goods	42 V.	3	I.	696	5
" of Innkeeper extended so as to enable Sale of Goods, Horses, Carriages, &c.	51 V.	16	III., IV.		
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES	53 V.	12	III., IV.		
(And see)	22 V.	6	II.	40	2
as amended by... ..	48 V.	19	III.		
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES ACT, 1870, Imperial—certain Provisions of, to apply	53 V.	12	III., IV.		21
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES ACT, 1889	53 V.	12	III., IV.		
" " " Fund... ..	53 V.	12	III., IV.		14
LIGHT DUES	18 V.	15	I.	788	11
" " " " " "	37 V.	14	I.	795	
" " " " " "	47 V.	17	III.		
LIGHTERS, Licenses for	42 V.	21	I.	479	2
LIGHTING—of Perth	50 V.	33	III.		
" of Fremantle	50 V.	34	III.		
" of Perth and Fremantle	44 V.	11	II.	376	
" of Streets in any Municipality	49 V.	17	III.		4
" of Roads	52 V.	16	III., IV.		62
LIME KILNS as a Nuisance	25 V.	15	II.	439	27
LIMITATION—of Action against Justice of the Peace	14 V.	1	II.	91	8
" of Information or Complaint	14 V.	5	II.	122	10
" of Prosecution under Master and Servants Ordinance	6 V.	5	II.	309	8

K

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LODGER— <i>bonâ fide</i> (see "Traveller.")					
" Franchise	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	39
LOITERERS—obstructing Foot Passengers	28 V.	12	II.	459	3
" in Public Thoroughfares... ..	25 V.	15	II.	450	59
LOST Certificate of Title	38 V.	13	II.	603	116
" " of a Design	48 V.	7	III.	...	6
" Bill of Exchange... ..	48 V.	10	III.	...	70
" Duplicate of Patent	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	43
" Policy of Assurance	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	67
" Securities of an Assurance Company	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	7
LUNACY—Intercolonial Recognition of Orders in	53 V.	20	III., IV.	...	...
"LUNATIC" defined	17 V.	10	II.	554	2
LUNATIC—being Trustee, Mortgagee, &c., Vesting order for	17 V.	10	II.	555	3
" Estate of, how protected under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	572	13
" Application by	38 V.	13	II.	573	17
" Deposits of, in Savings Banks	28 V.	1	II.	747	10
" Property of, 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 65, as adopted by	6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24	...
LUNATICS—	34 V.	9	II.	258	...
I. Proclamation of Asylums; Appointment of Officers, their Powers and Duties; Board of Inquiry.					
II. Harmless Lunatics—Mode of Admission of Patients; Discharge; Inquisition by the Court; Inquiry concerning Sanity of Person confined in Asylum.					
III. Dangerous and Criminal Lunatics—Commitment by two Justices; Treatment of Insane Prisoners; Acquittal on ground of Insanity; experimental Liberty; Escape.					
IV. Property and Estates of Lunatics—Committee; Maintenance; Powers and Liabilities; Commission in Lunacy and Report of Master; Property here of Persons adjudged Lunatics by a Foreign Jurisdiction.					
V. Offences of responsible Officers, or of Persons molesting					

ERRATUM.

Under the heading "Local Court," p. 122, "21 Vict., 20," should be "27 V. 21" throughout; "Section 89" should be "Section 86"; the words "But now see 'Proclamation, 1887,'" should be struck out, and the word "Fees" should be brought up into their place. The entries will then read thus:—

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LOCAL COURT—Action in, will not lie on Judgment of Supreme Court	27 V.	21	I.	531	86
" Extent of Jurisdiction in Questions of Title	27 V.	21	I.	530	84
" Recovery of Possession of Tenements by Landlord	27 V.	21	I.	533	99
" Fees of Court	27 V.	21	I.	538	119
" (But now see)	51 V.	10	III., IV.	...	...

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
LODGER— <i>bonâ fide</i> (see "Traveller.")					
„ Franchise	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	39
LOITERERS—obstructing Foot Passengers	28 V.	12	II.	459	3
„ in Public Thoroughfares... ..	25 V.	15	II.	450	59
LOST Certificate of Title	38 V.	13	II.	603	116
„ „ of a Design	48 V.	7	III.	...	6
„ Bill of Exchange... ..	48 V.	10	III.	...	70
„ Duplicate of Patent	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	43
„ Policy of Assurance	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	67
„ Securities of an Assurance Company	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	7
LUNACY—Intercolonial Recognition of Orders in	53 V.	20	III., IV.	...	
“LUNATIC” defined	17 V.	10	II.	554	2
LUNATIC—being Trustee, Mortgagee, &c., Vesting order for	17 V.	10	II.	555	3
„ Estate of, how protected under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	572	13
„ Application by	38 V.	13	II.	573	17
„ Deposits of, in Savings Banks	28 V.	1	II.	747	10
„ Property of, 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Gul. IV., c. 65, <i>as adopted by</i>	6 Gul. iv.	4	I.	24	
LUNATICS—	34 V.	9	II.	258	
I. Proclamation of Asylums; Appointment of Officers, their Powers and Duties; Board of Inquiry.					
II. Harmless Lunatics—Mode of Admission of Patients; Discharge; Inquisition by the Court; Inquiry concerning Sanity of Person confined in Asylum.					
III. Dangerous and Criminal Lunatics—Commitment by <i>two</i> Justices; Treatment of Insane Prisoners; Acquittal on ground of Insanity; experimental Liberty; Escape.					
IV. Property and Estates of Lunatics—Committee; Maintenance; Powers and Liabilities; Commission in Lunacy and Report of Master; Property here of Persons adjudged Lunatics by a Foreign Jurisdiction.					
V. Offences of responsible Officers, or of Persons molesting same.					
VI. Legal Procedure and Evidence.					
VII. Protection of Officers in performance of their duties; Miscellaneous provisions; Scheduled Forms.					
(NOTE.—Agreements by Committee on behalf of Lunatics follow the Law respecting Guardians of Infants as enacted by 1 Geo. I., c. 10, sec. 9).					
M.					
MAGAZINES—Storage of Gunpowder in	49 V.	16	III.	...	19
MAGISTERIAL DISTRICTS—	50 V.	17	III.	...	
„ „ Quarter Sessions in E. and W. Kimberley	50 V.	27	III.	...	
MAGISTRATES—(see “Justices,” “Resident.”)					
MAILS—may be landed on Sunday or Holiday	43 V.	7	I.	481	1
„ speedy Delivery of, <i>inwards</i>	9 V.	6	II.	470	9
„ must be carried <i>by all Vessels, outwards</i> , otherwise no Clearance, but <i>Id.</i> payable for each Letter	9 V.	6	II.	469	8
„ between W.A. Ports, with like Provisions	14 V.	17	II.	473	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
MAILS—Fumigation of	32 V.	12	II.	482	2
MAIL-STEAMERS may land or ship <i>Goods</i> at any time	49 V.	22	III.		
MAIMING CATTLE in case of Trespass	46 V.	7	II.	907	4
MAINTENANCE—ordered in case of Desertion	9 V.	2	I.	561	3
" in Divorce	27 V.	10	I.	123	32
" " 	34 V.	7	I.	131	
" in Bastardy	39 V.	8	I.	219	5
" in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	270	50
" " 	34 V.	9	II.	284	99
" of a Patient in a Hospital	50 V.	19	III.		54
" of Crew and Passengers in Quarantine	52 V.	7	III., IV.		
" of Bankrupt	34 V.	20	I.	91	40
" by Shipowner if quarantined	52 V.	7	III., IV.		
MALICIOUSLY INJURING—Railways or Telegraphs. Schedule of... 24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, as adopted by	53 V.	1	III., IV.		
" " Telephones	29 V.	5	I.	378	
" " " 	53 V.	7	III., IV.		
MANDAMUS—to Magistrate superseded by Rule or Summons	27 V.	21	I.	532	94
" by Interlocutory Order	44 V.	10	I.	66	8
MARKETS AND FAIRS are regulated by By-laws	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
MARKS upon Admiralty Victualling Stores	31 V.	6	I.	384	3
MARRIAGE—Communications between Husband and Wife after	18 V.	14	I.	673	
" Action for Breach of Promise of	34 V.	10	I.	676	
" of Female Infant from Industrial School	38 V.	11	II.	12	5
" before District Registrar	19 V.	11	II.	295	3
" Validity of (adopting 5 and 6 Gul. IV., c. 54)	7 V.	13	I.	28	
" between Quakers, or Jews	19 V.	11	II.	295	8
" Registration of Ministers for celebrating	19 V.	12	II.	658	12
" Dissolution of	27 V.	19	I.	121	23
MARRIAGE LAWS—					
Solemnization; Formalities; Legality; Avoidance; Minors; Evidence; Offences	19 V.	11	II.	294	
Requirements of the Law before a Marriage may be celebrated, viz., either (a) Special License, or (b) Publication of Banns or Notice affixed to door of Place of Worship in which the Marriage will be performed; or (c) Notice to District Registrar. It is also enacted that in case of (c) the Marriage must take place within 3 Months of the Entry of Notice. [N.B.—By 4 Geo. IV., c. 76, sects. 9, 19, all Ministers are forbidden to solemnize Marriage more than 3 months after the complete Publication of the Banns or Grant of the License]	43 V.	28	II.	302	
Legalization of Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister (And see)	41 V.	21	II.	301	
" " 	19 V.	12	II.	658	12
MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT after Decree of Nullity of Marriage	27 V.	19	I.	125	43
MARRIED WOMEN—Mode of passing Interest in Lands by, includ- ing Right of Dower	2 Gul. IV.	7	II.	546	4
" " Acknowledgments by	2 Gul. IV.	7	II.	546	4
" " " 	38 V.	13	II.	584	60
" " Dealings by, under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	583	59

Subject.	Year of Ordinances or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
MINORS—as Members of Friendly Societies... ..	27 V.	6	I.	732	21
„ below 16, “not entitled” to obtain a Gun License ...	49 V.	18	III.	...	4
MISCONDUCT—of Railway Officials or Servants	44 V.	17	II.	526	20
(And see)	51 V.	1	III., IV.		
„ of Master, Mate, or Engineer of any British Vessel...	28 V.	2	II.	957	
„ „ „ „ „ ..	35 V.	11	II.	961	
„ „ „ „ „ ..	40 V.	4	II.	962	
„ of Master, Mate, or Engineer of any British or Foreign Vessel	51 V.	6	III., IV.		
„ „ „ „ „ ..	53 V.	18	III., IV.		
„ The like in the case of Coasters	25 V.	9	I.	318	18
„ „ „ „ „ ..	32 V.	14	I.	323	5
“MONTH” in a Bill of Exchange	48 V.	10	III.	...	15
MOORINGS—Removing Boats from	25 V.	15	II.	443	40
MORTGAGE DEBTS not included in Testator’s Direction for Payment of Debts	34 V.	1	I.	140	
MORTGAGEE IN POSSESSION demising to Mortgagor, Powers of Distress do not apply to	43 V.	19	I.	242	6
MORTGAGEES—(or Lessees) may step in to prevent Sale of Land for unpaid Fencing	4 Gul. IV.	4	II.	929	15
„ Remedy under Transfer Act, by Sale	38 V.	13	II.	588	75
„ by Entry or Distress	38 V.	13	II.	589	78
„ by Action in Ejectment	38 V.	13	II.	606	128
„ by Foreclosure of Equity of Redemption	38 V.	13	II.	592	88
„ against Bankrupt Lessee, the Trustee having refused	38 V.	13	II.	586	71
MORTGAGES—under the Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	573 587 593	17 73 90
„ to Building Societies	27 V.	7	I.	235	
„ „ „ „ „ ..	44 V.	23	II.	635	
„ by a Mining Company, Registration	51 V.	32	III., IV.	...	46
„ by Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	49	46
„ of Sheep without Delivery (Lien on Wool)	30 V.	5	II.	232	1
„ to Building Societies by Proprietor under Transfer Act ...	44 V.	23	II.	635	1
„ to Post Office Savings Bank	27 V.	5	II.	743	11
„ „ „ „ „ ..	38 V.	10	II.	750	
„ —Statutory Form of Equitable	2 Gul. IV.	7	II.	545	2
MORTGAGORS AND MORTGAGEES—and the Statute of Limitations...	42 V.	6	II.	641	7
„ may sue for Possession of Land or in Trespass, When ...	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
MOTION BEFORE FULL COURT FOR NEW TRIAL	44 V.	10	I.	68	16
“MOVE ON!” by Police to Loiterers... ..	28 V.	12	II.	459	3
MUNICIPALITIES—in relation to Construction of Water Works ...	53 V.	13	III., IV.		
„ „ Nuisances from Sand Drift... ..	53 V.	5	III., IV.		
„ „ Construction of Tramways	49 V.	23	III.		
„ „ „ „ „ ..	53 V.	22	III., IV.		
„ „ Management of Bridges, Piers, &c.	42 V.	18	II.	21	
„ „ the Suppression of Goats	45 V.	3	I.	769	
„ may grant Licenses for Storage of Petroleum, &c.	35 V.	5	I.	485	6
„ or other Explosive Substances	49 V.	16	III.	...	9

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
MUNICIPALITIES—may remove Boundary Posts within Towns ...	40 V.	13	II.	343	56
(N.B.—The Ordering of many matters within the province of Municipalities will be found in the Police Ordinance) ...	25 V.	15	II.	431	
(Also in) ...	34 V.	28	II.	460	
(And)... ...	41 V.	18	II.	462	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT OF 1871—					
“Council and Burgesses of the City of Perth”	34 V.	6	II.	326	
(but now see) ...	44 V.	11	II.	376	
Boundaries of Perth proper and of South Perth	34 V.	6	II.	327	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT OF 1876—	40 V.	13	II.	328	
Definition of a Municipal Council.					
I. Constitution of Municipalities. Wards of Perth. Provisions for Constituting other Municipalities. Number of Councillors proportionate to Inhabitants. Annual Election of Auditors.					
II. Qualification of Councillors. Electoral List. Number of Votes on basis of rateable Value. Revision of List. Summoning of Witnesses, &c. Provision for making up List in a Municipality, where no Council.					
III. Qualifications and Disqualifications for the Offices of Chairman, Councillors, or Auditors.					
IV. Municipal Elections. Notice of Candidature. Proceedings at Elections. Duties of Returning Officer. Declaration of Poll. Provisions for Term of Office of Councillors, &c. Vacancies. Oath of Office.					
V. Appointment and Removal of Officers [and see 45 V. 12]. Meetings of Ratepayers. Meetings of Council. Power to make By-laws in respect of a variety of matters [see this Index under separate Alphabetical heads]. Control of Drains, Jetties, Roads, Wharves, &c. Upkeep of Public Buildings. Standard of Weights and Measures. Boundary Posts. Pounds [but see 46 V. 7, II., 906]. Clearing and Fencing of unimproved Allotments.					
VI. Sewers and Drains. Protection of Municipal Officers. [The greater portion of Part VI. is repealed.]					
VII. Annual Estimates. Income of Municipality. Liability to pay Rates. Rate Book. Recovery of Rates. Sale on Order of Court in default of sufficient Distress. Exemption from Rates in the case of the Crown, Trustees for Public Purposes, and certain Religious and Public Institutions. [NOTE.—Part VII. applies to “the Public Health Rate.” See 50 Vict. 19, sect. 18.]					
VIII. Loans for Permanent Works. Limit of Amount which may be borrowed. Proposals submitted to Ratepayers. Special Rate, not exceeding 1s. 6d., levied to raise Money on Debentures. Provision in case of Default in Payment. <i>As to Loans for Water Works—see 53 Vict. No. 13.</i>					
IX. Accounts and Audit. Duties of Auditors. Limit of Amount to be spent upon matters not within the Purposes of this Act. Personal Liability of individual Councillors authorising excessful Expenditure.					

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
MUNICIPALITIES—THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1878— ... Provisions for Curing informal Elections, &c. By-laws respecting Slaughter-houses, Jetties, &c., and the manner in which leading Horses of Teams should be driven. Dog-tax.	42 V.	16	II.	372	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT OF 1880— ... Appeal against Rating. Licenses to Scavengers. Cart Licenses. Change of Style of Corporation to "Mayor, Councillors, and Citizens of the City of Perth." Lighting of Perth and Fremantle. Licenses for the sale by Hawkers of Fish, Fruit, and Vegetables. Goat Licenses.	44 V.	11	II.	375	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1881— ... Gratuities to Municipal Officers on Resignation.	45 V.	12	II.	378	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1882— ... Amendments respecting Qualifications of Councillors, and other slight Alterations of the Act of 1876.	46 V.	19	II.	379	
THE MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT OF 1883— ... Municipalities empowered to let Lands for certain purposes. Style of Corporation of Fremantle. This Act is incorporated with 34 Vict., 6, and 46 Vict., 19.	47 V.	19	III.		
THE BUILDING ACTS of 1884 and of 1887—confer numerous and considerable Powers upon Municipalities ...	48 V.	15	III.		
" " " " " "	51 V.	17	III., IV.		
MUNICIPAL INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1885 ...	49 V.	17	III.		
MUNICIPALITIES—Style of Corporation of ...	49 V.	14	III.		
" Recovery of Cost of Paving a Footpath by ...	51 V.	29	III., IV.		
MUSEUMS—Regulations respecting ...	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS—Copyright in ...	51 V.	3	III., IV.		
N.					
NAME—and Address of Person <i>with whom Constable is unacquainted</i> must be given on demand by him... ..	25 V.	15	II.	438	20
" of Owner of Farm Waggon or of Vehicle plying for Hire must be painted in large Letters	25 V.	15	II.	488	52
" " " " " "	40 V.	5	I.	283	14
NATIONAL BANK OF AUSTRALASIA	30 V.	9	I.	182	
" " " " " "	31 V.	9	I.	195	
NATIVE RESERVES OF LAND—	50 V.	25	III.		6
" " " vest in Aborigines Protection Board	52 V.	24	III., IV.		8
NATURALIZATION	35 V.	2	I.	148	
NAUTICAL ASSESSORS—	28 V.	2	II.	958	5
" " " " " "	40 V.	4	II.	963	4
" " " " " "	51 V.	6	III., IV.		
NAVAL—Service Lands for, vest in Admiralty	27 V.	11	I.	144	
" Stores, Unlawful Possession of, Penalties	31 V.	6	I.	382	5
" or Customs Officer may seize Goods liable to Forfeiture ...	24 V.	5	I.	441	105
" Force of Australasia	51 V.	25	III., IV.		
" Local Defence Force is outside the Provisions of the above Act. (See Article XI. of the Agreement.)					

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
OATH—May be administered by Chairman of Board of Inquiry concerning State of Mind of person admitted into Asylum	34 V.	9	II.	265	24
" or Affirmation necessary before Marriage	19 V.	11	II.	295	4
" of Municipal Chairman, Councillor, or Auditor, on taking Office	40 V.	13	II.	340	42
" of Allegiance by Volunteer Officer, &c.	47 V.	7	III.	...	10
" administered to Assessors by Warden of a Goldfield ...	50 V.	18	III.	...	43
" or Affirmation of Allegiance by Member of either House ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	22
" in Customs or Excise, Abolition of, 1 and 2 Gul. IV., c. 4 as adopted by	6 Gul. iv.	4	I.	24	
" of Aborigines may be dispensed with	4 & 5 V.	22	I.	3	
OBJECTIONS AT LICENSING MEETINGS	44 V.	9	II.	791	20
OBSCENE PRINTS—Seizure of Imported	24 V.	5	I.	425	35
OBSCENITIES	25 V.	15	II.	437	19
"	25 V.	15	II.	450	59
OBSTRUCTION—In Fair-way of Rivers, Roadsteads, &c.	17 V.	4	I.	783	
" by commencing to build in a Thoroughfare	48 V.	15	III.	...	3
" in Thoroughfares	25 V.	15	II.	438	34
" "	25 V.	15	II.	449	59
" in Roads, or injuring same by Hauling	25 V.	15	II.	440	29
" or Injuries to Railway Works or to Persons engaged thereon	42 V.	31	II.	498	9
" "	44 V.	17	II.	525	16
" of Examiners of Weights and Measures	3 Gul. iv.	2	II.	948	6
" of Officers under Wrecks Ordinance	28 V.	2	II.	958	3
" " Foreign Wrecks Act	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	9
" to Erection of Party-fence	4 Gul. iv.	4	II.	930	17
" to Survey of Town Allotments	8 V.	8	II.	890	3
" of Surveyor General or Roads Board	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	55
" of Persons employed under Telegraph Protection Act ...	47 V.	12	III.	...	13
" " under Telephone Act	53 V.	7	III., IV.	...	
" of Inspector of Sheep	49 V.	21	III.	...	6
" to Tramway Construction	49 V.	23	III.	...	37
" to Waterworks	53 V.	13	III., IV.	...	9
" to Protector of Aborigines	50 V.	25	III.	...	42
" of Officers carrying out provisions of Customs Ordinance	24 V.	5	I.	444	117
" by Licensed Person to Justice or Police sampling his Liquor	48 V.	14	III.	...	16
" of Officer carrying out provisions of Pearl Shell Fishery Act	50 V.	7	III.	...	15
" of Officer under the Goldfields Act	50 V.	18	III.	...	73
" " " Public Health Act	50 V.	19	III.	...	100
" " " Roads Act	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	82
OBSTRUCTING a Road	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	74
" a Railway Train, Unlawfully and Maliciously (Sch.)	53 V.	1	III., IV.	...	
" —Foot Passengers	28 V.	12	II.	459	3
" a Clergyman discharging his Duties, 24 and 25 Vict., c. 100, sect. 36	29 V.	5	I.	378	

L 2

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
PILOTAGE—	47 V.	17	III.		
„ at Fremantle, but applicable to other Ports	14 V.	20	I.	801	
„ in relation to Quarantine	32 V.	12	II.	485	8
„ „	52 V.	7	III., IV.	...	3
PIRACY OF A DESIGN	48 V.	7	III.	...	15
PLANS deposited under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	604	119
PLEAS IN BAR—in the case of Answer tending to criminate	39 V.	6	I.	682	2
„ „ Banking Cos. after Action brought	8 Gul. iv.	1	I.	174	8
„ „ Seizure by Customs Officer	35 V.	9	I.	690	12
„ „ Medical Officer acting on Order in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	286	108
„ „ Death of Prosecutor, &c., under	34 V.	9	II.	283	95
„ where Actual Notice shown (Transfer of Land Act)	38 V.	13	II.	608	134
PLEDGE—by Factor	42 V.	3	I.	695	
„ to Pawnbroker	24 V.	7	II.	397	15
„ „ cannot be redeemed at end of three Months unless otherwise stipulated	41 V.	10	II.	404	
„ must not be received by Publican in Payment for Liquor	44 V.	9	II.	800	51
„ by Member of Volunteer Force of anything issued to him	47 V.	7	III.	...	27
PLUNDERING A WRECK	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	9
POINTS OF LAW RESERVED (Civil)	44 V.	10	I.	68	16
„ „ (Criminal)	50 V.	15	III.	...	2
POISON—Regulating the Sale of	43 V.	14	II.	428	
„ „ „	48 V.	14	III.	...	12
„ Administering; 24 & 25 Vic., c. 100, Sect. 23, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	379	2
POISONED HERBAGE negligently given to Stock	32 V.	8	II.	313	
POLICE—may enter any licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	801	58
„ neglecting to carry out provisions of Licensing Act	44 V.	9	II.	809	83
„ FORCE—Member of, in charge of District may object to Publican's License being granted	44 V.	9	II.	792	24
(For <i>Water Police</i> see under that Title.)					
„ BENEFIT FUND	30 V.	10	II.	464	
„ „	48 V.	18	III.		
„ MAGISTRATE (or Resident Magistrate) may perform any Act directed to be done by more than one Justice, in the absence of express Enactment to the contrary	27 V.	17	II.	167	
„ „ in relation to Goldfields	17 V.	17	I.	770	
POLICE ORDINANCE, 1861	25 V.	15	II.	431	
(NOTE.—It is not easy to give a Synopsis of this Ordinance, owing to its not being arranged in Parts; accordingly, the various Matters should be sought in their alphabetical Place.)					
General Duties of Justices. Appointment of Officers and Constables. Special Constables. Warrant must be, in all cases, executed by Constables only. Assaults upon Police. Powers of Constables in relation to various minor Offences by Idle and Disorderly Persons. Search Warrants. Bail by Police in the case of petty Misdemeanours. Observance of Sunday. Offences in relation					

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
POLICE ORDINANCE, 1861— relation to the Obligations of Individuals with respect to the Treatment of Animals. Traffic in Thorough- fares. Conservation of Public Buildings, and Public Decency. Nuisances and Obstructions. Licenses to deposit Building Materials. Special Punishments for Convicts for Offences against this Ordinance. Proce- dure about Stolen Property, &c., and Powers of Justices. Frivolous Informations. Oppressive Dis- tress. General Powers of Police and Summary Penalties for a Series of Offences set out in detail. Compensation for Injuries to Property and Person.					
" ORDINANCE OF 1864	28 V.	12	II.	458	
" " 1871	34 V.	28	II.	460	
Nuisances arising from Dead Bodies lying exposed in Highways, or polluting Waters.					
" ACT OF 1877	41 V.	18	II.	462	
Regulating Bathing in Public Places.					
POLICY—Life, Protection of, in case of Bankruptcy of the Holder	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	33
" " Devolution and Distribution of, without Probate or Administration in certain cases	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	61
POLL-TAKING at Parliamentary Elections. Part II. of	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	
POLL TAX on Chinese Immigrants no longer imposed	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	13
POLLUTED Wells	50 V.	19	III.	...	73
" Harbors or Waters	34 V.	28	II.	460	
" Streams or Waterholes	49 V.	21	III.	...	33
" / Water in Reservoir, Stream, &c., used for Waterworks	53 V.	13	III., IV.	...	44
POOR-HOUSES DISCIPLINE ACT	46 V.	8	II.	466	
" amended by	52 V.	10	III., IV.	...	
PORT GREGORY—Extent of, defined	24 V.	5	I.	414	3
PORTS—Limits of Albany, Bunbury, Champion Bay, Port Gregory, Vasse, and Fremantle	24 V.	5	I.	414	3
(As to which last, see also)	14 V.	20	I.	804	18
" in relation to Exportation of Horses	38 V.	3	I.	817	
POSSESSION of Goods suspected to be stolen—Procedure in case of	25 V.	15	II.	444	42
" as against Certificated Proprietor	38 V.	13	II.	580	48
POSTAGE STAMPS—Regulations and Penalties *	17 V.	12	II.	474	
" "	51 V.	15	III., IV.	...	
" "	53 V.	19	III., IV.	...	
" must always be borne on Letter or Packet by whomsoever sent—but	19 V.	4	II.	479	
POSTAGE CHARGES are foregone in the case of Electoral Registrars	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	79
POSTMASTER GENERAL AND SAVINGS BANK	27 V.	5	II.	741	
" "	28 V.	1	II.	745	
POST OFFICE ORDINANCE OF 1846	9 V.	6	II.	467	
" " 1847, Withdrawal of Letters by Writer or Sender	10 V.	6	II.	472	
" " 1851, Mails between West Austra- lian Ports	14 V.	17	II.	473	
" " 1854, i. Postage Stamps	17 V.	12	II.	474	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
POST OFFICE ORDINANCE OF 1854, II. Free Delivery in, or Passage through this Colony of Letters from other Places duly stamped	17 V.	13	II.	478	
„ „ 1856, Abolishing the Franking of Letters, &c.	19 V.	4	II.	479	
„ „ 1859, Prohibiting Enclosures within Newspapers, &c.	23 V.	4	II.	480	
POUND Breach	46 V.	7	II.	920	38
„ Keepers	46 V.	7	II.	916	32
POUNDS—Part V. of	46 V.	7	II.	916	32
„ „	45 V.	7	I.	262	13
„ and Poundkeepers	45 V.	7	I.	262	13
POWER OF ATTORNEY Registered in Deeds Office	19 V.	14	II.	668	2
„ „ under Transfer of Land Act... ..	38 V.	13	II.	598	103
„ „ contained in Bill of Sale	43 V.	19	I.	240	4
POWER OF APPOINTMENT	38 V.	13	II.	572	17
„ „	38 V.	13	II.	584	60
POWER of Sale by Mortgagee	38 V.	13	II.	588	75
PRACTICE on Criminal Trials	34 V.	5	I.	674	
PRACTITIONERS IN MEDICINE	33 V.	8	II.	317	
(And see “Medical Practitioners.”)					
PRAWN-FISHING—Close Time for	40 V.	2	I.	716	
PREFERENCES—Avoidance of fraudulent	34 V.	20	I.	106	84
PREFERENTIAL DEBTS OF BANKRUPT	34 V.	20	I.	90	34
“PREPAYMENT” Mining Companies. Part III. of... ..	51 V.	32	III., IV.		
PREROGATIVE OF MERCY—	19 V.	8	I.	396	6
„ „ to Person imprisoned for Non-payment of Penalty	39 V.	20	II.	166	
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ACT, 1884	48 V.	20	III.		
PRESENTATION of a Bill for Acceptance	48 V.	10	III.		40
PRESERVATION OF FISH below a certain Weight	53 V.	4	III., IV.		
PRESIDENT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	52 V.	23	III., IV.		9
PREVIOUS CONVICTION—or Acquittal of Prisoner	16 V.	9	I.	668	10
„ „ of Witness—Proof of	34 V.	5	I.	675	6
PRINTER—of a Newspaper	48 V.	12	III.		16
„ Government*	10 V.	14	I.	664	5
PRIORITIES—between Supreme and Local Court Writs of Execution	27 V.	21	I.	533	97
„ „ Railway Passengers	42 V.	31	II.	506	
„ „ Telegraphic Messages	47 V.	12	III.		9
„ of Judgments, Wills, and Instruments... ..	19 V.	14	II.	668	3
„ of Debts of Foreign Life Assurance Companies	53 V.	12	III., IV.		11
„ between Execution or Attachment and Winding-up Petition of Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	57	
„ between Transactions under the Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	578	37
PRISON—Capital Punishment within... ..	34 V.	15	I.	277	
„ Discipline	14 V.	6	I.	331	
„ „	16 V.	18	I.	340	
„ „	17 V.	5	I.	346	
„ „	21 V.	1	I.	352	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
PRISON—Discipline	43 V.	4	I.	357	
(And see "Criminal Ordinances and Acts.")					
„ at Fremantle—Limits of, and Title thereto ...	14 V.	22	I.	717	
PRISONER—as a Witness	16 V.	18	I.	341	6
„ Money found upon, in case of honest Purchaser, how applicable	37 V.	4	I.	391	6
PRISONERS—Aboriginal or otherwise, may be removed to Rottnest	4 & 5 V.	21	I.	2	5
„ Employment of Aboriginal. Part III. of	50 V.	25	III.		
„ Right of Reply on behalf of	34 V.	5	I.	674	2
„ Removal of, from one Prison to another	14 V.	4	II.	103	17
„ „ „ „ „ „	21 V.	12	I.	766	2
„ „ „ „ „ „	9 V.	4	II.	86	11
„ „ to Rottnest	4 & 5 V.	21	I.	2	
„ employed outside Prison	41 V.	2	I.	356	
„ „ „ „ „ „	51 V.	5	III., IV.		
„ being insane, Treatment of	34 V.	9	II.	269	43
„ as Witnesses, by Warrant or Order of Judge or Magistrate	43 V.	13	II.	655	3
„ „ by verbal or written Order of Judge	15 V.	18	I.	341	6
PRISONERS-IN-GAOL—Regulation, Employment, Diet, Instruction, Sickness, Removal to Hospitals; Offences within Prison; Functions of Visiting Justices; Death within Prison	12 V.	7	I.	757	
„ Intercourse with	16 V.	18	I.	343	
„ „ „ „ „ „	14 V.	6	I.	333	
„ Discharge of, after <i>Nolle Prosequi</i>	47 V.	6	III.		11
PRIVATE BONDED STORES	47 V.	21	III.		
PRIVATE Streets— <i>Minimum</i> Width of	48 V.	15	III.		37
PRIVILEGED REPORT of Proceedings at a Public Meeting, &c.	48 V.	12	III.		2
„ „ „ „ „ „	52 V.	18	III., IV.		6
PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT *	52 V.	23	III., IV.		36
„ of Officers of the Volunteer Force	47 V.	7	III.		31
PRIVIES	48 V.	15	III.		19
PRIVY COUNCIL—Appeals to	24 V.	15	I.	52	29
PROBATE—Court of	24 V.	15	I.	45	6
„ Foreign	43 V.	5	I.	141	
„ Intercolonial—Enforcement of Process to compel Production of Will for purposes of Probate referred to Federal Council	53 V.	20	III., IV.		
PROCEDURE—follows that of England in absence of local Legislation or Rules	24 V.	15	I.	54	31
„ „ „ „ „ „	31 V.	8	I.	34	3
„ on Petition of Right	31 V.	7	I.	58	
„ under the Customs Ordinance... ..	24 V.	5	I.	446	122
„ in the case of Attachment	6 Gul. IV.	3	I.	491	
„ in Foreign Attachment... ..	6 V.	4	I.	494	
„ in Local Courts, Rules and Orders	27 V.	21	I.	528	74
„ under Distillation Act	35 V.	6	I.	615	137
„ in Escheat	31 V.	3	I.	647	
„ „ „ „ „ „	32 V.	1	I.	651	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
PROCEDURE—under Customs Ordinance—Sec. 122 to end of ...	24 V.	5	I.	446	
" on Examination of accused Person before Justice ...	14 V.	4	II.	93	
" Rules of, under Transfer of Land Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	610	137
" Criminal Law ...	24 V.	15	I.	44	
" " 	50 V.	15	III.		
PROCLAMATION OF A GOLDFIELD ...	50 V.	18	III.		21
PROCLAMATIONS in respect of Cattle Disease ...	43 V.	23	I.	297	2
"PROHIBITED LIST" (Liquor Supply) ...	44 V.	9	II.	808	80
PROMISSORY NOTE— ...	48 V.	10	III.		84
" " defined for the purpose of the Stamp Act ...	46 V.	6	II.	832	35
" " <i>Ad valorem</i> Duties upon ...	46 V.	6	II.	833	38
" " drawn abroad ...	46 V.	6	II.	833	39
PROMOTERS OF TRAMWAY COMPANIES ...	49 V.	23	III.		
PROPERTY—(Luggage, &c.) of Passengers in Licensed Boats ...	42 V.	24	I.	254	18
" defined for Bankruptcy Purposes ...	34 V.	20	I.	77	
" divisible amongst Creditors ...	34 V.	20	I.	82	17
" of Government bought from Convicts ...	14 V.	6	I.	335	18
" Stolen, when given up by honest Purchaser—Procedure ...	37 V.	4	I.	391	6
" " Restitution of ...	20 V.	5	II.	158	5
" of Partners, Trustees, Corporations, &c., how laid to support Criminal Information ...	14 V.	5	II.	120	4
" of Lunatics ...	34 V.	9	II.	270	50
" acquired by Wife during Desertion by Husband ...	27 V.	19	I.	118	13
" Qualification for either House of Parliament † ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.		18
" Malicious Injuries to—24 and 25 Vic., c. 97, as adopted by ...	29 V.	5	I.	378	
PROPRIETORS OF A NEWSPAPER—Sects. 7, 9, 18 of ...	48 V.	12	III.		
PROROGATION OF PARLIAMENT ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.		3
PROSECUTOR—Costs against ...	14 V.	5	II.	130	25
" Costs of ...	20 V.	5	II.	158	8
" under Customs Ordinance may enter Plea of "Not Guilty" on behalf of Defendant not appearing on his Recognizance ...	24 V.	5	I.	451	137
" Public ...	47 V.	6	III.		10
PROSTITUTES—loitering in Streets ...	25 V.	15	II.	436	18
" " " 	25 V.	15	II.	450	59
" assembling in Places of Public Resort ...	25 V.	15	II.	449	57
" remaining upon Licensed Premises ...	44 V.	9	II.	797	40
PROTECTION—of Witnesses ...	16 V.	9	I.	666	3
" " 	39 V.	6	I.	682	
" " on Election Petitions ...	39 V.	10	II.	208	13
" of Bankrupt in respect of Transactions prior to Adjudication ...	34 V.	20	I.	106	86
" of <i>bond fide</i> Purchasers of Land ...	38 V.	13	II.	607	129
" of Estates of Deceased Persons ...	47 V.	20	III.		
" of Earnings of a Wife ...	27 V.	19	I.	118	13
" of Persons erecting Party-fence ...	4 Gul. iv.	4	II.	930	17
" of Life Policies against the Consequences of Bankruptcy of the Holder ...	53 V.	12	III., IV.		33

† No Property Qualification at present for the Legislative Council. See Part III. of same Act.

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
PROTECTION—extended to Officers acting in Execution of Duty :—					
Gaols Ordinance	12 V.	7	I.	763	32
Distillation Act	35 V.	6	I.	616	142
Export of Arms Act	35 V.	9	I.	692	17
Destitute Persons Ordinance	9 V.	2	I.	565	15
Customs	24 V.	5	I.	449	181
Local Courts	27 V.	21	I.	537	117
Sale of Crown Lands	19 V.	5	I.	403	5
Water Police	14 V.	20	I.	804	15
" of Justices against Vexatious Actions... ..	14 V.	1	II.	89	
" of Medical Officers acting on Order in Lunacy ...	34 V.	9	II.	286	108
" of Officers of Municipalities	40 V.	13	II.	353	80
" " " " " " " " " "	51 V.	29	III., IV.	...	4
" " administering the Transfer of Land Act... ..	38 V.	13	II.	605	122
" " Wrecks Ordinance... ..	28 V.	2	II.	958	3
" of Chairman of Town Trust removing Obstruction in surveyed Line of Street	8 V.	8	II.	890	8
" of Surveyor General entering upon Allotment ...	8 V.	8	II.	890	3
" of same, or of a Roads Board laying out Lines of Communication	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	55
" of collecting Banker	48 V.	10	III.	...	83
PROTECTOR OF ABORIGINES	50 V.	25	III.	...	16
" " " " " " " " " "	51 V.	18	III., IV.	...	
" " " " " " " " " "	52 V.	24	III., IV.	...	
PROTEST OF A BILL OF EXCHANGE—Sects. 52, 95, and Sched. of ...	48 V.	10	III.	...	
" " " 2 & 3 Gul. IV., c. 93, as adopted by 6 Gul. iv.	4	I.	24		
PROXY VOTERS at Elections of District Board of Education ...	35 V.	14	I.	655	12
PUBLIC Buildings to be provided with wide Exits	48 V.	15	III.	...	22
" Health Act, 1886	50 V.	19	III.	...	
" Health Rate is worked by the Provisions of Part VII. of 40 V. 13	50 V.	19	III.	...	19
" Houses to be closed before or after certain Hours ...	44 V.	9	II.	802	59
" as altered by	50 V.	26	III.	...	18
" " —Infected	50 V.	19	III.	...	50
(And see "Licensing Laws.")					
" Libraries—By-laws for the Management of	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
" Reserves " " " " " " " " " "	40 V.	13	II.	341	
" Buildings—Upkeep of	40 V.	13	II.	342	54
" " Damage to	25 V.	15	II.	438	23
" Prosecutors	47 V.	6	III.	...	10
" Way within the meaning of the Scab Act *	49 V.	21	III.	...	3
PUBLICANS—supplying Liquor to be drunk on the Premises to Persons below 16	25 V.	15	II.	448	57
" must permit Inquest to be held on their Premises ...	44 V.	9	II.	803	63
PUBLICATION—of Railway By-laws and Regulations	43 V.	10	II.	513	5
the like about Penalties affecting Persons not being Railway Servants	44 V.	17	II.	527	21
" of Contents of Telegram of another Person	36 V.	7	II.	883	
" of Report of a Public Meeting	48 V.	12	III.	...	2
PUISNE JUDGE—Salary of	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	65

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
PURCHASER—at Sale by Sheriff—What Estate passes to ...	25 V.	8	I.	508	
„ „ „ „ „ „	29 V.	9	I.	510	
„ from Factor without Notice of Revocation by Principal	42 V.	3	I.	695	4
„ from Person who has already sold ...	42 V.	3	I.	695	4
„ <i>bonâ fide</i> , of Land under Transfer Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	607	130
„ „ „ „ „ „	38 V.	13	II.	581	49
„ of Land sold for unpaid Cost of Fencing ...	4 Gul. iv.	4	II.	929	13
Q.					
QUAKERS—Marriage between ...	19 V.	11	II.	295	8
QUALIFICATIONS—for Membership of Parliament ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	18
„ of Electors of Legislative Assembly ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	39
„ „ „ Council ...	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	53
„ for Municipal Office ...	40 V.	13	II.	335	28
„ „ „ „ „ „	46 V.	19	II.	379	2
„ „ „ „ „ „	42 V.	16	II.	373	7
„ „ „ for Perth and Fremantle only	46 V.	19	II.	379	2
„ „ „ „ „ „	47 V.	19	III.	...	2
„ for Admission as Legal Practitioners ...	50 V.	31	III.	...	...
(And see “Legal Practitioners.”)					
„ for Membership of a Roads Board ...	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	29
„ to serve on Central or District Board of Education ...	35 V.	14	I.	655	13
QUARTER SESSIONS—follow the English Procedure ...	2 Gul. iv.	4	I.	42	...
„ Appeal to, under Convict Ordinance ...	14 V.	6	I.	338	32
„ „ from Summary Jurisdiction ...	14 V.	5	II.	131	26
„ Amendment of Variances at ...	16 V.	5	I.	366	...
„ Postponement of Trial at ...	16 V.	8	I.	375	25
„ Jurors at ...	35 V.	8	II.	28	24
„ „ „ „ „ „	42 V.	25	II.	34	...
„ at Albany and in other remote Districts	9 V.	4	II.	84	...
„ „ „ „ „ „	47 V.	6	III.	...	...
„ Abolition of Grand Jury at ...	47 V.	6	III.	...	...
„ no Appeal to, on Point of Law where Case has been stated for Opinion of Court ...	23 V.	3	II.	164	12
„ Appeal to, from two Justices under Master and Servants Ordinance ...	6 V.	5	II.	308	7
„ Appeal to, from Conviction under Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	3 Gul. iv.	2	II.	951	17
„ Indictment lies at, after two Convictions ...	3 Gul. iv.	2	II.	950	15
„ Appeal to, under Alignment Ordinance ...	8 V.	8	II.	892	16
„ Trial at, good, though Commitment in another District ...	47 V.	6	III.	...	14
„ Question of Law reserved from Trial at ...	50 V.	15	III.	...	...
„ in East and West Kimberley ...	50 V.	27	III.	...	...
„ „ „ „ „ „	9 V.	4	II.	84	...
QUARANTINE—Principal Enactment ...	32 V.	12	II.	481	...
„ Liabilities of Shipowners for ...	52 V.	7	III., IV.	...	...

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
QUARANTINE—Land—General Powers	42 V.	5	II.	494	
„ „ Special Provisions	48 V.	3	III.		
„ for Infected Sheep *	49 V.	21	III.	...	19
„ of Imported Stock, Fodder, Fittings, &c.	40 V.	14	I.	292	5
„ „ „ „ „ „	41 V.	4	I.	296	2
QUEEN'S WAREHOUSES	24 V.	5	I.	434	68
QUIETING OF TITLES UP TO 1844	7 V.	9	II.	551	
QUORUM of Municipal Council	40 V.	13	II.	340	46
„ of Licensing Bench	44 V.	9	II.	791	22
„ (But see)	44 V.	9	II.	791	21
„ of Legislative Council	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	10
„ „ Assembly	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	16
R.					
RABBITS—Destruction of	47 V.	15	III.		
„ „ „ „ „ „	49 V.	15	III.		
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1878 to be incorporated with all subsequent "Special" Acts, authorising Construction of any Railway	42 V.	31	II.	496	
Survey, Construction, Maintenance. Mode of acquiring Land, and Compensation for taking same. Opening Railways for Traffic, and working same. Liabilities of Commissioner as a Common Carrier, and as Bailee. Remedies against Persons failing to pay Tolls, &c. Offences against Provisions of the Act or its By-Laws. Passengers.					
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1879	43 V.	10	II.	511	
Empowering the Commissioner to make By-Laws and Regulations; and dealing at length with the Acquisition of Land, and the Mode of ascertaining the Amount of Compensation payable to any Person in any Case that may arise.					
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1881	44 V.	17	II.	523	
Further Provisions for Management and Working of Railways. More By-Laws and Regulations.					
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1882	46 V.	17	II.	529	
Costs of Arbitration.					
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1888	52 V.	21	III., IV.		
Authorising the Compulsion of a Private Railway to construct Accommodation Works. †					
RAILWAYS ACT OF 1889	53 V.	1	III., IV.		
Inquiries into Accidents.					
RAILWAY—Accidents	53 V.	1	III., IV.		
„ Crossings and Approaches	42 V.	31	II.	499	12
„ „ „ „ „ „	52 V.	21	III., IV.	...	3
„ Powder Van	49 V.	16	III.	...	17
„ (And see)	44 V.	17	II.	525	15
„ Placing Wood, Stone, &c., upon; 24 and 25 Vic., c. 100, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	

† Subsequently disallowed by Order in Council, dated 21st March, 1890.

M

Subject.	Year of Ordin- ance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
RECOGNIZANCES—of Witnesses in favor of Prosecution	14 V.	4	II.	99	12
" Witness refusing to enter into, may be committed	14 V.	4	II.	100	
" of Accused on Adjournment of Examination	14 V.	4	II.	101	13
" of Defendant discharged upon Summary Procedure	14 V.	5	II.	122	8
" of Appellant against Justices in Summary Juris- diction	6 V.	5	II.	309	7
" " " " " " " " " " " "	23 V.	3	II.	162	2
" Enlargement of	25 V.	15	II.	446	49
RECONVEYANCE by Certificate of Satisfaction	2 Gul. IV.	7	II.	545	
" " " " " " " " " " "	7 V.	9	II.	552	4
" " " " " " " " " " "	24 V.	3	II.	567	
" " " " " " " " " " "	19 V.	14	II.	670	11
" by legal personal Representative	42 V.	10	II.	629	4
RECORD OF CONVICTION of Aboriginal or Half-caste Native ...	47 V.	8	III.	...	10
" " " " " " " " " " "	12 V.	18	I.	9	5
RECOVERY OF POSSESSION—by Lessor	38 V.	13	II.	586	70
" " on the part of Pawnbroker against a third Party to whom Delivery has been made by Order of Two Justices	24 V.	7	II.	399	23
RECREATION—By-laws regulating Places of... ..	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
RECRUITING on behalf of Foreign State (Military only)	38 V.	16	I.	745	
RECTIFICATION of Register of a Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	46	27
" " of Designs and Trade Marks... ..	48 V.	7	III.	...	43
" " of a Mining Company	51 V.	32	III., IV.	...	33
REDUCTION of Export Duty on Pearl Shells	53 V.	9	III., IV.	...	
REFEREES AND ASSESSORS	44 V.	10	I.	69	20
"REFERENCE BOOK," showing Course of Railway	42 V.	31	II.	499	10
REFORMATORY at Rottnest deemed an Industrial School	46 V.	20	II.	17	
REFORMATORIES—... ..	38 V.	11	II.	13	9
" Religious Instruction at	38 V.	11	II.	14	11
" to be deemed Public Gaols	38 V.	11	II.	15	17
REFRESHMENT ROOMS at Railway Stations	42 V.	31	II.	506	37
" " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	21	II.	823	
REFUSING to give Name when demanded by a Constable who does not know it	25 V.	15	II.	438	20
REGISTER—of British or Colonial Vessels—Evidence of	16 V.	9	I.	668	9
" of Newspaper Proprietary... ..	48 V.	12	III.	...	13
" of Gun Licenses	49 V.	18	III.	...	6
" Book—to disclose all successive Dealings	38 V.	13	II.	582	55
" " to show Easements affecting the Land	38 V.	13	II.	584	63
" " may be inspected	38 V.	13	II.	605	125
" " may not disclose Trusts	38 V.	13	II.	578	38
" " Entries in, may be cancelled, when	38 V.	13	II.	605	123
" " to show Age of Proprietor, being a Minor, or any Disability of Proprietor	38 V.	13	II.	579	42
" of a Joint Stock Company—Application to rectify ...	22 V.	6	II.	46	27
" of Designs and Trade Marks	48 V.	7	III.	...	43
REGISTERED PROPRIETOR—					
" " <i>Quantum</i> of Estate of	38 V.	13	II.	580	48

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
REGISTERED PROPRIETOR—					
" " Purchaser from, not affected by Notice of Trust, nor concerned to inquire into Vendor's Title	38 V.	13	II.	581	49
" " Power of, to dispose of or create Estates	38 V.	13	II.	583	59
" " stands in shoes of previous registered Proprietor	38 V.	13	II.	597	100
" " must allow Beneficiary to sue in his Name	38 V.	13	II.	597	102
" " may appeal against Action of Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	604	120
" " is protected against Ejectment; Exceptions	38 V.	13	II.	606	128
REGISTRAR—General	19 V.	12	II.	656	
" of Patents	52 V.	5	III., IV.		4
" of Titles—	38 V.	13	II.	570	5
" " Signature of, judicially noticed	38 V.	13	II.	570	7
" " not liable for Consequence of <i>bonâ fide</i> Acts	38 V.	13	II.	605	122
" " may be cast in Damages as nominal Defendant	38 V.	13	II.	607	131
" " must account for Moneys, and pay into Treasury	38 V.	13	II.	605	126
" " may call in Valuator, if dissatisfied with Applicant's Declaration of Value	38 V.	13	II.	576	30
" " must register Purchaser on Sale for Rates unpaid	40 V.	13	II.	358	93
" " must collect Transfer Duty	42 V.	17	II.	649	1
" " must register Purchaser on Sale by Road Board for unpaid Rates	52 V.	16	III., IV.		97
" in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	77	
" of Deeds	19 V.	14	II.	668	
" Electoral. Part I. of	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
" of Joint Stock Companies	22 V.	6	II.	64	107
REGISTRATION—of Bills of Sale					
" " "	43 V.	19	I.	244	
" " "	46 V.	13	I.	248	
" " "	51 V.	13	III., IV.		
" " "	51 V.	32	III., IV.		
" <i>Copy must be accompanied by Stamped Original, for Filing</i>	46 V.	6	II.	835	44
" of Births, Deaths, and Marriages	19 V.	12	II.	656	
" of Deaths	43 V.	15	II.	665	
" of Brands	45 V.	7	I.	259	5
" "	46 V.	18	I.	274	
" "	49 V.	3	III.		
" of Contract with Imported Colored Laborers	48 V.	25	III.		14
" of Copyright	51 V.	3	III., IV.		
" of <i>Fi. Fa.</i> (23 and 24 Vic., c. 38)	31 V.	8	I.	33	
" (And see)	38 V.	13	II.	595	96
" of Deeds, Judgments, and Wills	19 V.	14	II.	668	
" Mode of	19 V.	14	II.	669	6

[illegible]

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
SEAMEN—Offences by Foreign (Merchant)	42 V.	19	I.	747	
" Shipwrecked, Relief and Return of	34 V.	2	II.	765	
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	1	II.	766	
SEA PORTS, Definition of Limits of (Albany, Bunbury, Champion Bay, Fremantle, Port Gregory, Vasse)	24 V.	5	I.	414	3
SEARCH—in Vessel by Customs Officers	24 V.	5	I.	419	18
" for Explosive Substances	49 V.	16	III.	...	28
" for uncustomed Goods, " Writ of Assistance"	24 V.	5	I.	442	108
" in Boats or Carts for stolen Property	25 V.	15	II.	452	62
" by Custom House Officer under Pearl Shell Fishery Act... ..	50 V.	7	III.	...	15
" for concealed Wreckage	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	14
" by Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	573	19
" in the Register Book, by any Person	38 V.	13	II.	605	125
SEARCH WARRANT—for absconded Convict	16 V.	18	I.	342	9
" " in the case of Explosive Substances concealed	49 V.	16	III.	...	28
" " under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	11
" " as in the case of Stolen Goods	25 V.	15	II.	434	13
" " or suspected to be stolen	25 V.	15	II.	444	42
" " to search Hawkers' Packs	46 V.	10	I.	810	20
" " upon a Sunday is good	14 V.	4	II.	95	4
" " in case of forged Stamps, Dies, &c.	46 V.	6	II.	842	77
" " in case of Liquor suspected to be sold in un-licensed House	44 V.	9	II.	804	67
SECURITY OF BALLOT at Parliamentary Elections	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	61
SECULAR INSTRUCTION	35 V.	14	I.	657	24
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	40 V.	8	I.	311	4
SECURED CREDITOR—may prove for whole Debt on giving up his Security	34 V.	20	I.	92	42
" " as Petitioner in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	78	5
SECURITY for Good Conduct on the part of Customs Officers	24 V.	5	I.	415	4
SECURITIES deposited by Life Assurance Companies	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	4
SEIZURE—of Liquors in an Unlicensed House	44 V.	9	II.	804	67
" " hawked about for Sale	44 V.	9	II.	805	68
" of Property of Bankrupt	34 V.	20	I.	108	91
" of imported obscene Prints	24 V.	5	I.	425	35
" of concealed Wreckage	51 V.	6	III., IV.	...	14
" of Explosive Substances	49 V.	16	III.	...	28
" of Gold of defeated Party by Warden	50 V.	18	III.	...	48
" of unwholesome Food	50 V.	19	III.	...	31
" of Goods under Merchandise Marks Act	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	11
" of Vessel under Chinese Immigration Act	53 V.	3	III., IV.	...	15
" of Munitions of War	35 V.	9	I.	688	
" of Liquors hawked about for Sale by unlicensed Persons; also of their Vehicles, &c.	46 V.	10	I.	810	21
" of Goods of an absconding Contributory to Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	58	89
" of false Weights and Measures	3 Gul. iv.	2	II.	948	5
" of forged Die or Stamp	46 V.	6	II.	842	77
" of Goods forfeited under Customs Ordinance	24 V.	5	I.	441	105

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
SHEEP—Earmark — not recognised by Registrar of Brands	46 V.	18	I.	274	
" negligently fed on poisoned Herbage	32 V.	8	II.	313	1
SHERIFF—in relation to Forfeiture of Recognizances	25 V.	5	II.	651	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	43 V.	13	II.	654	
" Sale by, under Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	595	96
" Appointment, and Tenure of Office of	5 Gul. iv.	2	II.	768	
" is responsible for Acts of his Deputy	2 Gul. iv.	3	II.	767	
" or Bailiff must retain for 14 days Proceeds of Sale in case of Judgment against Trader over £50, awaiting Petition in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	104	80
" or Deputy to be present at Execution of Criminals	34 V.	15	I.	277	3
" in relation to Attachment	6 Gul. iv.	3	I.	492	
" may seize under Writ of Execution	6 V.	15	I.	503	1
" may sue for Debts due to Judgment Debtor	6 V.	15	I.	503	1
" may sell by Private Contract, when	6 V.	15	I.	505	7
" Bill of Sale of, on Fi. Fa., passes Defendant's Interest	25 V.	8	I.	508	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	29 V.	8	I.	510	
" Inquisition by, to try question of Escheat... ..	31 V.	3	I.	647	
" Authority of, over Gaols and Prisons	12 V.	7	I.	757	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	21 V.	12	I.	766	3
" Duties of, in relation to Juries	35 V.	8	II.	24	6
" Writ of Inquiry or Assessment of Damages before	35 V.	8	II.	24	
" must obey Warrant of Discharge on Nolle Prosequi	47 V.	6	III.	...	13
SHIPOWNER may land Goods in default of Owner	33 V.	10	I.	475	3
SHIPS—outward bound are compelled to carry Mails	9 V.	6	II.	469	8
" to be reported at Custom House on Arrival... ..	24 V.	5	I.	417	14
" Stores of, subject to Duty	24 V.	5	I.	433	66
" British or Colonial, Register of; Proof	16 V.	9	I.	668	9
" Costs of Survey of, being Merchant-men	41 V.	14	II.	322	
SHIPWRECKS (see “Wrecks”).					
SHIPWRECKED MARINERS—Provision for Relief and Return of	34 V.	2	II.	765	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	44 V.	1	II.	766	
SHORE—Occupancy of, by Licensee of Oyster Fishery	45 V.	4	I.	711	2
SHORTENING and interpreting Ordinances (confer 13 & 14 Vict., c. 21)	8 V. 16 V.	11 11	I. I.	37 38	
SIGN-BOARDS exhibited by Unlicensed Persons	44 V.	9	II.	799	47
SINKING FUND (see “Loans,” “Inscribed Stock”).					
SLANDER—Costs in, not recoverable below a certain Sum	27 V.	21	I.	520	35
SLAUGHTER—Infected Sheep exposed for; Penalty	49 V.	21	III.	...	34
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES—By-Laws to regulate	42 V.	16	II.	373	8
“SLY GROG SHOPS”	44 V.	9	II.	804	67
SMALL DEBTS ORDINANCE, 1863	27 V.	21	I.	513	
" Act, 1887	51 V.	10	III., IV.	...	
SMUGGLING—	24 V.	5	I.	438	84
" by Seamen from Coasting Vessels	39 V.	9	I.	329	
" Prevention of	7 V.	5	I.	409	
" by Pedlars, or Sale of stolen Goods by same	46 V.	10	I.	811	22
SOLICITATION by Candidate after Nomination Day prohibited	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	72
SOUTH PERTH defined by Boundaries	34 V.	6	II.	327	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
SPEAKER OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Election of	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	15
SPECIAL CASE transmitted from Warden's Court	50 V.	18	III.	...	56
„ Constables	25 V.	15	II.	432	5
„ Defence—Notice of, in Local Court	27 V.	21	I.	516	19
„ License for Marriage... ..	19 V.	11	II.	296	10
„ Magistrate as Court of Revision of Electorate	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	18
SPECIALTY DEBTS of Deceased Persons	34 V.	12	I.	512	
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT concerning any Lands; Petition, Decree, &c.	17 V.	10	II.	561	28
The like under the Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	580	47
SPENCER'S BROOK—NORTHAM RAILWAY	50 V.	3	III.		
SPENCER STREET, ALBANY—Surrender of Portion of	32 V.	7	II.	867	
SPIRITS—to be landed in Bulk or Casks of 20 Gallons at the least	24 V.	5	I.	425	33
„ Bonding of	24 V.	5	I.	434	68
„ Distilled within the Colony	35 V.	6	I.	570	
„ „ „ Proof; Duty	35 V.	6	I.	593	70, 72
„ Removal of	35 V.	6	I.	599	86
„ Bonding of, distilled within the Colony	35 V.	6	I.	602	93
„ Exportation of, under Bond	35 V.	6	I.	603	99
„ found in possession of Person not Licensed in that behalf though holding other License	44 V.	9	II.	806	70
(And see “Warehousing.”)					
SPOILED Revenue Stamps	46 V.	6	II.	829	23
„ Ballot Papers	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	53
SPRING STREET, PERTH—Adjustment of	28 V.	9	II.	865	
STAGNANT WATER about a Dwelling House... ..	50 V.	19	III.	...	76
STAMP ACT, 1882—	46 V.	6	II.	824	
„ „ Schedule of Duties	46 V.	6	II.	845	
„ „ is not affected by the Bills of Exchange Act	48 V.	10	III.	...	99
STAMP DUTY—paid in a Court	46 V.	6	II.	828	18
„ „ on Orders for Payment of Money	46 V.	6	II.	832	33
STAMP or Seal upon certain Official Documents need not be proved	10 V.	14	I.	664	3
STAMPS—upon Bills of Exchange—What persons may cancel ...	46 V.	6	II.	834	41
„ upon Documents executed between November 1st, 1881, and October 1st, 1882	44 V.	20	II.	824	
STANDING RULES AND ORDERS OF PARLIAMENT	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	34
STATE AIDS to Government and Assisted Schools	35 V.	14	I.	656	21
STATEMENT BY BANKRUPT OF HIS AFFAIRS	34 V.	20	I.	84	21
STATUS—of Undischarged Bankrupt... ..	34 V.	20	I.	95	56
„ of Joint Stock Companies in Colony outside their own ...	50 V.	29	III.		
„ of Foreign Life Assurance Companies	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	34
STATUTE OF DISTRIBUTION—administered by Postmaster General in certain cases (Savings Bank Deposits)	28 V.	1	II.	746	5
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—bars Actions against Registered Pro- prietor, when	38 V.	13	II.	608	134
(But see)	38 V.	13	II.	580	48
„ „ may beset up against Certificate of Title (And see 3 & 4 Gul. IV., c. 27, as adopted by)	44 V.	23	II.	635	2
	6 Gul. iv.	4	I.	25	12

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—inapplicable to express Trusts ...	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
" " in case of Recitals of twenty years date	42 V.	10	II.	628	2
" " must not be set up as Defence in Local Court without Notice ...	27 V.	21	I.	516	19
(And see 2 & 3 Gul. IV., c. 71, as adopted by) ...	6 Gul. IV.	4	I.	24	
STAY OF PROCEEDINGS—Sub-section 5 of ...	44 V.	10	I.	64	7
" " upon Application of Creditor or Contributory of Joint Stock Company ...	22 V.	6	II.	58	87
" " in Bankruptcy; Sub-section 10 of ...	34 V.	20	I.	101	73
" " by way of <i>certiorari</i> ...	27 V.	21	I.	532	91
STIRLING SQUARE, GUILDFORD—available for Railway ...	50 V.	24	III.	...	7
thus reversing Act of Council ...	44 V.	18	II.	537	
STOCK—negligently fed on poisoned Herbage ...	32 V.	8	II.	313	
" Chief Inspector of ...	52 V.	11	III., IV.		
" Census of * ...	12 V.	4	I.	301	
" " 	44 V.	2	I.	303	
" Imported (see "Imported Stock").					
" belonging to another, how to be dealt with, as by Impounding, &c. ...	45 V.	7	I.	262	13
STOCK-HUNTING on Land of another (Sheep not included) ...	45 V.	7	I.	261	10
STOLEN PROPERTY—Restitution of ...	20 V.	5	II.	158	5
" " 	24 V.	7	II.	399	23
STOPPAGE <i>in transitu</i> ...	42 V.	3	I.	696	5
" " as from Lien of Vendor of Goods ...	20 V.	7	I.	239	
STORAGE of Dangerous Substances ...	49 V.	16	III.	...	6
STORES of Ships dutiable ...	24 V.	5	I.	433	66
STREETS—broken up for Tramways ...	49 V.	23	III.	...	19
" marked out within Townsites ...	8 V.	8	II.	890	7
" Nomenclature of, by Municipality ...	43 V.	15	III.	...	31
" Private, Width of ...	48 V.	15	III.	...	37
STRIKING a special Jury ...	35 V.	8	II.	29	28
" a common Jury ...	44 V.	7	II.	37	5
SUB-DIVISION of Allotments. Transfer of Land Act ...	38 V.	13	II.	604	119
SUBORNATION OF PERJURY ...	16 V.	8	I.	373	20
" " 	32 V.	12	II.	491	22
SUIT FOR SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE ...	38 V.	13	II.	580	47
SUMMARY TRIAL of Aborigines (see "Aborigines").					
SUMMARY JURISDICTION OF JUSTICE—Appeal from ...	23 V.	3	II.	161	
" " " " " " " "	6 V.	5	II.	308	7
" " " " " " " "	14 V.	5	II.	131	26
" " " " " " " " on Case stated ...	23 V.	3	II.	161	
" " " " " " " " in Newspaper Libel	48 V.	12	III.	...	4
(But see at length under "Justices.")					
SUMMARY PROCEDURE BEFORE JUSTICE— ...	14 V.	5	II.	117	
Information; Summons; Warrant in default of Summons disobeyed; Warrant in lieu of same; Proceedings <i>ex parte</i> in default of Appearance after Service proved; Execution of Warrant to apprehend; Objections; Aiders and Abettors; Provision in case of Property owned by Partners, &c. ...	14 V.	5	II.	120	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
SUMMARY REMEDY where Rate has been paid by Person not primarily liable	40 V.	13	II.	357	90
SUMMING-UP the Evidence in Criminal Trials	34 V.	5	I.	674	2
SUMMONS—Service of, in case of Offence against Customs	24 V.	5	I.	446	123
„ District for issue of (Local Courts)	27 V.	21	I.	515	10
„ Service of, upon Foreign Merchant Seaman	42 V.	19	I.	750	11
„ in the case of Summary Procedure	14 V.	5	II.	117	
„ to compel Attendance of Witnesses before Board of Inquiry concerning Person admitted into Asylum	34 V.	9	II.	265	28
„ of Witnesses before Municipal Court of Revision	40 V.	13	II.	332	16
„ of Witness, Inter-Australasian. Part II. of 44 & 45 Vict., c. 69, Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881.					
„ Service of, upon Aboriginal, under the Masters and Servants Enactments of 1868 or 1886	50 V.	25	III.	...	44
„ in lieu of, or before, Warrant to apprehend	14 V.	4	II.	93	1
„ to produce Title Deeds to Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	575	25
„ to show cause why <i>caveat</i> should not be removed	38 V.	13	II.	600	107
„ as to <i>caveat</i> unreasonably entered	38 V.	13	II.	601	110
„ to show cause why Certificate or Instrument should not be delivered up for Cancellation or Correction	38 V.	13	II.	603	117
„ to Commissioner of Titles to justify his Action or uphold Grounds of Refusal, &c.	38 V.	13	II.	604	120
„ by Commissioner of Titles...	38 V.	13	II.	570	10
SUNDAY—Warrant or Search Warrant upon, good	14 V.	4	II.	95	4
„ Observance of	25 V.	15	II.	436	16
„ Drunkenness upon, in a Licensed House or Public Place	44 V.	9	II.	809	82
„ Prohibition of Sale of Liquor on	44 V.	9	II.	802	61
„ „ „	48 V.	14	III.	...	11
„ or Holiday, Landing of Goods upon	24 V.	5		423	31
„ „ „	48 V.	8	III.		
„ „ „ Mails upon	43 V.	7	I.	481	
„ „ Matters to be performed upon, under Electoral Act, 1889	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	82
„ „ Performance of Bankruptcy Matters on	34 V.	20	I.	110	104
SUPERANNUATION—in the case of Civil Servants	35 V.	7	II.	413	
„ „ „	49 V.	4	III.		
„ in the case of Police Officers	30 V.	10	II.	464	
SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE	25 V.	15	II.	432	4
SUPPRESSED WILL does not defeat Purchaser or Encumbrancer in certain cases	19 V.	14	II.	669	5
SUPREME COURT ORDINANCE of 1861	24 V.	15	I.	44	
„ ACT of 1880. Principal Enactment	44 V.	10	I.	61	
Contents:—					
Constitution of Court, comprehending Divorce and Matrimony. Fusion of Law and Equity. Equitable Relief. Sittings, and Distribution of Business. Vacations. Commission to try Causes or Criminal Cases in special Districts. Reservation of Points of Law. Procedure.					
SUPREME COURT AMENDING ACT of 1884	48 V.	22	III.		
„ AMENDING ACT of 1886—COURT OF APPEAL	50 V.	28	III.		
„ AMENDING ACT of 1889. Opinion of majority of Judges to prevail	53 V.	15	III., IV.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES—Copyright in	36 V.	7	II.	883	
" " Divulging Contents of	47 V.	12	III.	...	10
" " wilfully delivered to wrong Person ...	38 V.	6	I.	680	7
" " Sending false	38 V.	6	I.	680	8
" " Priorities between	47 V.	12	III.	...	9
TELEPHONES—Protection o	53 V.	7	III., IV.		
TEMPORARY LICENSE—for Sale of Liquor, Sects. 4, 12, 27 of ...	44 V.	9	II.	786	
" " for Eating, Boarding, or Lodging House ...	48 V.	14	III.	...	7
" " for Hawkers	46 V.	10	I.	812	25
" " "	50 V.	9	III.	...	4
" " for Boats	50 V.	11	III.	..	7
" " for Sale of Liquor at Ball, Concert, Theatrical Entertainments, &c.	50 V.	26	III.	...	15
" " for Deputy of an Auctioneer	37 V.	3	I.	155	8
TENANT—or Occupier primarily liable for Rates	40 V.	13	II.	355	86
" in Tail may bar the Entail	2 Gul. iv.	7	II.	546	5
" by the Curtesy—Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	597	99
" in common may have separate Certificate of Title of his Proportion of Interest	38 V.	13	II.	579	43
" Interest of, not necessarily entered as Encumbrance upon Certificate of Title in order to be preserved	38 V.	13	II.	580	48
" of Mortgagor-Proprietor—Liability of, to Mortgagee ...	38 V.	13	II.	589	79
TERM OF A PATENT—Duration of	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	22
TERRACE ROAD, Guildford—Closure of part of	44 V.	15	II.	873	
TESTATOR'S Direction to pay Debts, not to include Mortgage Debts	34 V.	1	I.	140	
THEATRICAL PERFORMANCE—Temporary Liquor License at ...	50 V.	26	III.	...	15
THREATENING TO MURDER—Letters, 24 and 25 Vict., c. 100, as adopted by	29 V.	5	I.	378	
THURSDAY ISLAND—Defence of	50 V.	29	III.		
TICKET-OF-LEAVE HOLDER—may not retail Liquors	14 V.	6	I.	337	28
" nor possess or carry Fire-arms	14 V.	6	I.	337	29
TICKETS-OF-LEAVE	14 V.	6	I.	336	22
"	16 V.	18	I.	343	11
TIDEWAITERS	24 V.	5	I.	440	95
TITLE—to escheated Estate—Inquisition	31 V.	3	I.	647	3
" to Goods as between Principal, Factor, and Purchaser, or Person advancing	42 V.	3	I.	695	
" to Shore occupied by Oyster Fishery... ..	45 V.	4	I.	711	2
" to Real Property under Transfer of Land Act	38 V.	13	II.	568	48
" Forty Years, in lieu of Sixty	42 V.	10	II.	628	
TITLE DEEDS—Custody of, after Registration under the Transfer of Land Act has taken place	38 V.	13	II.	575	27
" " Production of, to Commissioner of Titles	38 V.	13	II.	575	25
TOBACCO to be landed in Packages of 100 lbs. at the least... ..	24 V.	5	I.	424	33
TOLLS—on Tramways. Sects. 16, 31, 44 of	49 V.	23	III.		
" Schedule of Act of Council	53 V.	22	III., IV.		
" at Wharves, Jetties, Bridges, &c.	14 V.	7	II.	885	
" at Ferries	4 Gul. iv.	1	I.	697	
" "	7 Gul. iv.	1	I.	708	

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
TOLLS—on Railways	42 V.	31	II.	506	34
„ „	44 V.	17	II.	523	4
„ Exemptions from, by Volunteers	47 V.	7	III.	...	32
TOWN—ALLOTMENTS—may be ordered to be cleared and enclosed, if abutting upon made Roads	40 V.	13	II.	343	60
„ (But see)	53 V.	5	III., IV.	...	...
„ LANDS—Resumption of	17 V.	6	II.	699	...
„ Superseded as to Lands resumed for Railways by	42 V.	31	II.	501	15
„ TRUSTS—in relation to Boundary Posts	8 V.	8	II.	889	...
„ „ Annual Inspection and Report by Members of	8 V.	8	II.	891	11
„ (And see)	8 V.	9	II.	896	7
TOWNS—Alignment of Streets in	8 V.	8	II.	889	...
„ Adjustment of Allotments in	8 V.	9	II.	895	...
TRADE MARKS AND DESIGNS—	48 V.	7	III.	...	...
„ „ „ Registrar of	52 V.	5	III., IV.	...	52
„ „ „ Assignment of, Sects. 12, 27, 40 of	48 V.	7	III.	...	...
„ „ „ determine with Goodwill of Business	48 V.	7	III.	...	27
„ „ „ Forgery of	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	...
“TRADE MACHINERY” defined	43 V.	19	I.	242	5
“TRADER” defined for the purposes of Bankruptcy. Schedule of	34 V.	20	I.	116	...
TRAFFIC—on Roads	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	62
„ within Municipalities, Regulation of	40 V.	13	II.	341	49
„ on Roads crossed or covered by Tramways	49 V.	23	III.	...	48
„ Railway deemed open for	42 V.	31	II.	504	26
„ „ „ „	43 V.	10	II.	511	3
TRAFFICKING in Pedlar's Licenses	46 V.	10	I.	811	22
TRAMWAYS ACT, 1885	49 V.	23	III.	...	...
„ Perth Tramways Act, 1889	53 V.	22	III., IV.	...	...
TRAMWAY—Roebourne to Cossack	50 V.	4	III.	...	...
TRANSFER OF LAND ACT, 1874—Rules for Procedure	38 V.	13	II.	610	137
„ „ ACTS—					
„ „ PRINCIPAL ENACTMENT OF 1874	38 V.	13	II.	568	...
„ „ AMENDMENT ACT OF 1878	42 V.	15	II.	630	...
„ „ AMENDMENT ACT OF 1879	43 V.	17	II.	634	...
„ „ AMENDMENT ACT OF 1880	44 V.	23	II.	635	...
„ „ AMENDMENT ACT OF 1883	47 V.	22	III.	...	...
TRANSFER DUTY ON LAND (Deeds)	4 & 5 V.	13	II.	644	...
„ As amended by	37 V.	5	II.	647	...
„ and					

† The bracketed Enactments relate to Instruments executed prior to 1st November, 1881.

[Insert at page 162.]

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
TOTALISATOR—Legalising its use in certain circumstances ...	47 V.	26	III., IV.		

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
TRANSFER—of Publicans' Licenses	44 V.	9	II.	795	34
the like compulsorily	48 V.	14	III.		
must be reported to Collector of Internal Revenue	44 V:	9	II.	796	38
of Life Policies	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	63
from a Foreign Assurance Company to its Register here, or vice versa	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	69
of Business from one Assurance Company to another...	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	37
TRANS-SHIPMENT OF CUSTOMED GOODS	24 V.	5	I.	432	58
TRANSMISSION—Title by (Definition, Sect. 3)	38 V.	13	II.	581	51
where Person entitled not forthcoming, &c.	38 V.	13	II.	582	53
TRANSMITTEE OF ESTATE OF DECEASED PROPRIETOR may be appointed by Court where a Doubt has arisen, and may be registered as such under Transfer Act till new Order made	38 V.	13	II.	582	53
TRANSPORTATION ABOLISHED	19 V.	8	I.	395	
" " " " " " " "	24 V.	1	I.	397	
TRAVELLERS—must be received at Licensed Houses	44 V.	9	II.	799	48
are not within the prohibitions of Act of Council ...	44 V.	9	II.	802	59
As amended by	50 V.	26	III.	.	18
obtaining Liquor by false Representation	48 V.	14	III.	...	21
TREASON—	32 V.	10	I.	386	
Forfeiture for, abolished	37 V.	8	I.	393	
TREASURY WARRANTS	52 V.	23	III., IV.	...	68
TREASURER—Mortgages to the Colonial	27 V.	5	II.	743	11
" " " " " " " "	28 V.	1	II.	748	12
TREASURER'S.—Duties about the Assurance Fund	38 V.	13	II.	593	92
" " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	606	127
" " " " " " " "	38 V.	13	II.	609	135
(or Sub-Collectors') Duties about Stamps	46 V.	6	II.	826	9
Books audited—Quarterly Returns, &c. *	46 V.	1	I.	159	
TREES WITHIN MUNICIPALITIES—Planting and Maintenance of ...	40 V.	13	II.	342	53
TRESPASS—by Cattle, Horses, Stock, &c.	46 V.	7	II.	906	
" " " " " " " " with or without Damage ...	46 V.	7	II.	908	6
by Person with or without Cattle	46 V.	7	II.	911	13
will not sound in Damages in case of unenclosed Land in a Townsite	46 V.	7	II.	913	20
will lie at suit of Mortgagor, when	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
Costs in, not recoverable below a certain Sum	27 V.	21	I.	520	35
upon Crown Lands... ..	36 V.	8	I.	404	
" " " " " " " "	42 V.	4	I.	408	
" " " " " " " " by Landing for Guano... ..	40 V.	9	I.	405	
upon Land in respect of which Mining Lease applied for	50 V.	18	III.	...	14
by Stock on Railways "sufficiently enclosed"	53 V.	1	III., IV.	...	3
by Persons or Cattle under the Sand Drift Act... ..	53 V.	5	III., IV.	...	6
by Horses, Cattle, Swine, Sheep, or Goats in Public Thoroughfare. Sub-section 17 of	25 V.	15	II.	451	59
As to wild Horses or Cattle see	34 V.	24	II.	953	5
As to Right to search for Cattle on Lands of another see	45 V.	7	I.	261	10
As to Compensation to Owner of Animal maimed or killed by Owner of the Land, see	46 V.	7	II.	907	4

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
TRESPASS—as to Right to kill trespassing Dog, Pig, Goat, Poultry, Pigeon, &c.	46 V.	7	II.	907	4
NOTE.—Crown Rights are reserved in the Trespass Act of 1876 by	48 V.	16	III.	...	2
TRIAL—Postponement of, at General or Quarter Sessions	16 V.	8	I.	375	25
TRUSTEE—in Bankruptcy	34 V.	20	I.	81	16
„ „ may report and prosecute Bankrupt	34 V.	21	I.	551	12
„ RELIEF ACT, 22 and 23 Vict., c. 35, <i>as adopted by</i>	31 V.	8	I.	33	
„ INVESTMENT ACT	53 V.	14	III., IV.		
TRUSTEES—Relief of (22 and 23 Vic., c. 35)	31 V.	8	I.	33	
„ as Vendors and Purchasers	42 V.	10	II.	629	3
„ can sell Lands vested in them for Public Purposes	16 V.	17	II.	933	
(And see)	17 V.	10	II.	553	
„ Devolution of Legal Estate of—being dry Trustees	42 V.	10	II.	629	5
„ and Mortgagees (Trustee Ordinance, 1854)	17 V.	10	II.	553	
„ Deposits in Savings Bank by	28 V.	1	II.	747	10
„ may apply to bring Land under Transfer Act	38 V.	13	II.	573	17
„ being Proprietor, must let Beneficiary use his Name	38 V.	13	II.	597	102
„ Vesting Order affecting	38 V.	13	II.	597	101
„ cannot set up Statute of Limitations against express Trust	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
„ or Guardians becoming insane	34 V.	9	II.	278	74
„ Investment of Trust Moneys by	53 V.	14	III., IV.		
„ Diocesan	52 V.	2	III., IV.		
„ of Religious bodies other than the Church of England	4 V.	6	II.	684	7
„ „ „ „ „ „	6 V.	7	II.	686	
TRUSTEESHIP—Removal of Bankrupt from	34 V.	20	I.	111	107
TRUSTS—not recognised as to Shares in Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	45	21
<i>nor</i> upon Register of Trade Marks or Designs	48 V.	7	III.	...	38
„ do not affect Title of Registered Proprietor	38 V.	13	II.	581	49
„ must not appear upon Certificate of Title	38 V.	13	II.	578	38
but may be declared by Document deposited	38 V.	13	II.	578	38
and Commissioner may protect same	38 V.	13	II.	578	38
„ being broken by Proprietor, Assurance Fund held harmless	38 V.	13	II.	609	136
„ may be enforced in case of <i>chose in action</i>	38 V.	13	II.	583	58
„ Notice of, does not affect <i>bonâ fide</i> Purchaser	38 V.	13	II.	581	49
„ must not be endorsed upon Policy of Assurance, but may be effected by separate Instrument	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	65
U.					
UNCLAIMED Balances of Estates of Deceased Persons	14 V.	12	II.	18	
„ Moneys in hands of Registrar of Supreme Court applied to formation of Law and Parliamentary Library	37 V.	15	II.	177	2
UNCUSTOMED GOODS—Assisting the Landing of, a Felony... ..	24 V.	5	I.	445	118
UNDISCHARGED BANKRUPT	34 V.	20	I.	95	56
UNFULFILLED CONTRACTS between Employed and Employer	6 V.	5	II.	307	2

[illegible]

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
VENDORS AND PURCHASERS of Interests and Estates in Land ...	42 V.	10	II.	623	
" " " " " " ...	43 V.	3	II.	633	
VENDORS of Trade-marked Goods ...	52 V.	6	III., IV.	...	15
VENTILATION of Dwelling Houses ...	51 V.	17	III., IV.	...	6
VENUE—on Indictments ...	16 V.	8	I.	374	22
" of Summons (Local Courts) ...	27 V.	21	I.	515	10
" " " " " " ...	27 V.	21	I.	529	75
" Change of, in Local Court Actions ...	27 V.	21	I.	530	82
VERANDAHS AND BALCONIES ...	48 V.	15	III.	...	14
VESTING ORDER—for Infant or Lunatic being Trustee or Mortgagee	17 V.	10	II.	555	3
" indemnifies Companies ...	17 V.	10	II.	557	10
" " " " " " ...	17 V.	10	II.	560	26
" operates as a Conveyance ...	17 V.	10	II.	560	
" " a Transfer, when ...	38 V.	13	II.	597	101
VESTING ORDERS ...	17 V.	10	II.	553	
VETERINARY SURGEON (Imported Stock) ...	41 V.	4	I.	296	
VETO of Ratepayers against Loans ...	40 V.	13	II.	360	103
VEXATIOUS Actions against Justices ...	14 V.	1	II.	89	
" Claims at Roads Board Elections ...	52 V.	16	III., IV.	...	21
VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT deals with proceedings under the Export of Arms Prohibition Act ...	35 V.	9	I.	688	3
and with those under Customs Ordinance	24 V.	5	I.	447	128
VICTUALLING STORES—Protection of ...	31 V.	6	I.	382	
VIEW BY JURORS ...	44 V.	7	II.	37	6
VINES—Diseases of (? Spent, 1 Sept., 1885) ...	45 V.	8	I.	568	
" Introduction of Diseases in ...	44 V.	5	I.	566	
VINES STREET, Busselton—Closure of ...	45 V.	14	II.	874	
VINEYARD—Licensed Owners of, may fortify Wines; Obligations	35 V.	6	I.	572	9
" Proprietor may sell Wine without License, under certain Limitations ...	48 V.	14	III.	...	11
VISITING JUSTICES ...	12 V.	7	I.	758	6
VISITORS OF ASYLUMS ...	34 V.	9	II.	259	5
" " " " " " ...	34 V.	9	II.	285	103
VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT—Avoidance of, in Bankruptcy ...	34 V.	20	I.	105	83
" Oaths replaced by Declarations in certain circumstances	18 V.	12	I.	671	
VOLUNTEER FORCE ACT, 1883—					
Part I.—ORGANISATION. Commissions; Relative Rank; Retirement; Disbandment; Court of Inquiry. Part II.—ACTUAL MILITARY SERVICE. Court Martial; Pay and Quarters; Bounty on Release; Pensions or Gratuities. Part III.—DISCIPLINE. Part IV.—PROPERTY OF A VOLUNTEER CORPS. Part V.—EXEMPTION FROM CERTAIN CIVIL LIABILITIES ...					
VOLUNTEER FORCE ACT, 1885—	47 V.	7	III.	...	
Subjecting to Imperial Discipline Volunteers on Service with British Regulars, and extending the Provisions of the Act of 1883 as to Pensions ...					
VOLUNTEERS—Arms borne by, are not within the scope of the Gun License Act ...	49 V.	12	III.	...	
VOLUNTEERS—Arms borne by, are not within the scope of the Gun License Act ...	49 V.	18	III.	...	7
VOTER may be Respondent in Election Petition in certain eventualities ...	39 V.	10	II.	210	20

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
VOTERS—in Parliamentary Electoral Districts, Registration of ...	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
" residing 30 miles from Polling Place	53 V.	23	III., IV.	...	52
" List in Municipalities	40 V.	13	II.	331	12
" at Parliamentary Elections, Directions for Guidance of; Schedule D. of	53 V.	23	III., IV.		
" at Election of District Education Board	35 V.	14	I.	655	12
W.					
WAGES—due	6 V.	5	II.	307	3
" Abatement of, where wilful Negligence	32 V.	8	II.	313	1
" Recovery of, with Damages, after Cheque dishonored ...	32 V.	8	II.	313	2
" must not be paid in retail Public House	44 V.	9	II.	808	79
WANDERING ABOUT without visible means of Subsistence ...	25 V.	15	II.	437	19
WARDEN OF A GOLDFIELD	50 V.	18	III.	...	29
" " has the Powers of a Licensing Bench	52 V.	13	III., IV.		
WARDS of Perth for Municipal purposes	40 V.	13	II.	329	5
" Schedule	40 V.	13	II.	367	
WAREHOUSING—of Customed Goods... ..	24 V.	5	I.	420	20
" "	24 V.	5	I.	434	68
" " the like in Private Bond	47 V.	21	III.		
" of any Goods by Commissioner of Railways	42 V.	31	II.	505	31
" of Spirits distilled within the Colony	35 V.	6	I.	602	93
" of Dangerous Substances	49 V.	16	III.		14
WARRANT—of Attorney	34 V.	21	I.	552	18
" of Commitment (Local Court)	27 V.	21	I.	524	51
" " (Summary Proceedings)	14 V.	5	II.	127	16
" of one Justice under Absconding Debtors Act of 1877 may be quashed by two Justices or a Judge ...	41 V.	17	I.	556	3
" Contents of, transmissible by Telegraph	38 V.	6	I.	679	4
" to apprehend suspected Person	14 V.	4	II.	93	
" " indicted Person being in Prison	14 V.	4	II.	95	3
" or Search Warrant executed upon a Sunday is good ...	14 V.	4	II.	95	4
" in First Instance, or after Summons disobeyed ...	14 V.	5	II.	118	2
" Execution of, to apprehend	14 V.	5	II.	119	3
" Variance between Evidence and Form of	14 V.	5	II.	119	
" to apprehend Farm Laborers, Fencers, &c., for Breach of Contract	6 V.	5	II.	307	2
" for Pawnbroker to produce and deliver up pledged Goods	24 V.	7	II.	399	23
" to be executed by Police Constables only	25 V.	15	II.	433	8
" Informalities in any	25 V.	15	II.	455	74
" may be executed by countersigned Copy	39 V.	15	II.	461	
" against Person refusing to pay for Maintenance in Quarantine	52 V.	7	III., IV.	...	5
" of Distress—	14 V.	5	II.	127	18
" " explained	37 V.	1	II.	165	
" " in absence of other Remedy	14 V.	5	II.	129	22
" " against Prosecutor on Dismissal of Information	14 V.	5	II.	130	25

Subject.	Year of Ordinance or Act.	Number.	Volume of Statutes.	Page.	Section.
WHARVES—for Lading or Unlading	24 V.	5	I.	433	62
„ within Municipalities	40 V.	13	II.	342	53
WHIPPING—Regulating mode of, as a Punishment	48 V.	5	III.		
„ when directed by single Justice, awaits Sanction of Governor (of Colony)	14 V.	5	II.	134	32
WIDTH of Private Streets	48 V.	15	III.	...	37
WIFE—not bound to cohabit after Conviction of Husband for Assault	43 V.	9	I.	132	3
WILD CATTLE and Horses—Destruction of	34 V.	24	II.	953	
„ „ „	42 V.	14	II.	956	
„ „ „	47 V.	23	III.		
WILL—Title to Estate of deceased Proprietor under, <i>personal</i> ...	38 V.	13	II.	594	95
„ The like „ „ <i>real</i>	38 V.	13	II.	581	51
As to Enforcement of Production of Will from one Australian Colony for Probate in another (See)	53 V.	20	III., IV.		
WILLS—Adoption of Imperial Acts 7 Gul. IV. and 1 Vict., c. 26	2 V.	1	I.	26	
„ Amendment (Execution and Attestation)	18 V.	13	I.	138	
„ (Mortgage Debts of Testator not included within “Debts”)	34 V.	1	I.	140	
„ Debts of Testator or Intestate cannot be first discharged out of residuary Estate unless express direction to that effect (adopting 40 and 41 Vict., c. 34) ...	43 V.	11	I.	143	
„ Registration of	19 V.	14	II.	668	
„ (And see)	42 V.	10	II.	629	8
WINDING-UP—of Joint Stock Company	22 V.	6	II.	54	70
„ „ „	44 V.	10	I.	65	8
„ Doctrine of fraudulent Preference	22 V.	6	II.	56	78
„ of Life Assurance Company	53 V.	12	III., IV.	...	49
„ Order	22 V.	6	II.	55	74
„ of Mining Companies. Part II. of	51 V.	32	III., IV.		
“WINE, BEER, AND SPIRIT SALE ACT, 1880”	44 V.	9	II.	785	
(But for all the Law on this Subject see “Licensing Laws,” “Licenses,” &c.)					
WINE and Spirit Merchant’s License; Registration	35 V.	6	I.	613	132
„ Colonial, Licenses for testing	45 V.	9	I.	635	
WINE-GROWER’S LICENSE for fortifying Wine produced from his own Vineyard	35 V.	6	I.	572	9
“WITHOUT HEIRS,” Intestate; Vesting Order	17 V.	10	II.	558	17
WITNESSES—refusing to give Evidence (Summary Proceedings) ...	14 V.	5	II.	120	6
„ „ „ (Customs Cases)	24 V.	5	I.	453	145
„ being Prosecutors (Summary Proceedings)	14 V.	5	II.	125	14
„ Expenses of; when allowed	20 V.	5	II.	158	8
„ not precluded from obtaining Compensation for Injury to Property	20 V.	5	II.	159	9
„ before Board of Inquiry in Lunacy	34 V.	9	II.	265	28
„ <i>two</i> indispensable in case of any Marriage	19 V.	11	II.	295	7
„ before a Municipal Council as a Court of Revision of the Electoral List	40 V.	13	II.	332	16
„ on Election Petitions	39 V.	10	II.	208	12
„ Examiners of Weights and Measures as	3 Gul. IV.	2	II.	950	14

ADVERTISEMENT.

WHEN it is borne in mind that the Law respecting matters of such importance as (amongst others) the Electoral Register, Extradition, the Federal Council, Jetty Regulations, Land Regulations, Poorhouses, the Conservation of Sandalwood, and Viticulture is affected by Orders in Council and Proclamations, their inclusion in this volume is but a natural complement of the Historical Table and Index, together with which they should be read. The earlier Orders and Proclamations will be found at the beginning of Volume I. of the Statutes.

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1882.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1882.
May 3	1257	Exempting ships of Sweden and of Hayti from re-measurement under certain conditions.	September 12
August 18	1298	Revoking former Orders regarding the measurement of Swedish Vessels, and substituting other provisions therefor.	November 14
1882.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
January 3	1072	Legislative Council further prorogued from January 16th to February 20th.	
„ 20	1093	Repealing Proclamation of 21st November, 1881, by which Perth was proclaimed a Warehousing Port.	
February 7	1108	Legislative Council further prorogued to March 20th.	
„ 10	1111	Horses not to be landed in, or imported into the Colony except in accordance with certain regulations.	
March 4	1128	Legislative Council further prorogued to 24th April.	
April 6	1149	Legislative Council further prorogued to May 22nd.	
„ 12	1151	Annuling Proclamation of 10th February, 1882, <i>re</i> regulations and restrictions on importation of Horses.	
May 15	1182	Legislative Council further prorogued to 26th June.	
June 20	1216	Legislative Council further prorogued to 10th July.	
„ 23	1220	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of business on the 26th July, 1882.	
October 11	1275	Proclaiming and issuing certain regulations for the sale, letting, disposal, and occupation of waste lands of the Crown.	
„ 19	1289	Defining areas within which Sandalwood shall not be cut or grubbed up.	
Nov. 10	1297	Local Court at Fremantle to be held on Wednesday, 27th December, in all cases when Christmas Day shall fall on Monday.	
„ 30	1314	Disbanding "The Pinjarrah Mounted Volunteers" and "The Wellington Mounted Volunteers."	
1883.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1883.
February 14	1469	Modifying Order in Council of 30th September, 1873, respecting the tonnage measurement of Italian vessels in Great Britain.	May 8

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1883. April 20	1514	Exempting Danish steam vessels from re-measurement, under certain conditions.	1883. July 10
August 23	1576	Application of part II. of "Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881," to the Australasian Colonies.	October 16
<hr/>			
1883.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
January 13	1357	Defining areas within which Sandalwood shall not be cut or grubbed up.	
" 27	1383	Kimberley District constituted a Registry District for Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	
February 24	1406	Assent given to Bill to increase number of Members to serve in the Legislative Council.	
March 13	1425	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of business on 13th April, 1883.	
April 16	1454	Assent given to Bill to provide for the more effectual control of all moneys raised by Loan for Public Works purposes.	
June 2	1486	Frederick Napier Broome, Esq., C.M.G., appointed Governor of Western Australia.	
" 5	1491	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of business on 18th July, 1883.	
July 2	1506	Quarantining vessels from Egypt in consequence of Cholera being prevalent there.	
" 13	1521	Land Regulations, supplementary to those proclaimed on 11th October, 1882.	
August 28	1546	Defining areas within which Sandalwood shall not be cut or grubbed up.	
October 30	1599	Land Regulations, supplementary to those proclaimed on 11th October, 1882.	
November 17	1624	Legislative Council prorogued from 12th December, 1883, to 12th April, 1884.	
" 24	1636	Land Regulations, supplementary to those proclaimed on 11th October, 1882.	
<hr/>			
1884.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1884.
February 2	1822	Norwegian Ships exempted from re-measurement.	May 1
August 11	1985	Revised Regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea.	October 30
October 17	2072	Belgian Ships exempted from re-measurement.	1885. January 8
<hr/>			
1884.		ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.	1884.
February 8	1734	Regulations for management of Public Jetty at Port Derby.	February 14
August 5	1909	Additional Jetty Regulations for all Public Jetties in the Colony.	August 7
November 26	2028	Local Court at Geraldton to have Bankruptcy Jurisdiction.	November 27

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1883.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
December 28*	1669	Local Court constituted at Carnarvon, Gascoyne District.	
„ 31*	1676	Courts of General Sessions at Bunbury—Alteration in days for holding.	
1884.			
March 19	1776	Legislative Council prorogued to 4th June.	
„ 29	1793	Quarantine in Port of Fremantle—Carnac Island and Anchorage set apart for.	
April 8	1799	Regulations relating to the Importation of Dogs.	
„ 17	1807	Auriferous Land Regulations.	
„ 21	1815	Local Court constituted at Derby, Kimberley District.	
May 6	1835	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of business on 10th July.	
„ 8	1845	Portion of Victoria Location 956 resumed for the purposes of a Public Road.	
„ 21	1854	Port Regulation (additional) for Albany, King George's Sound.	
„ 29	1861	Public Gaol and Prison declared at Roebourne.	
July 18	1895	Land Regulations—Amendments in, and additional.	
August 1	1905	Portions of Perth Town Lots W 53 to 57 resumed for Public Drain.	
September 8	1932	Quarantine in Port of Fremantle—Portion of New South Jetty set apart for.	
„ 13	1940	Legislative Council dissolved.	
„ 15	1941	Quarantine in Port of Fremantle.—Proclamation of 8th September repealed.	
„ 24	1951	Quarantine anchorage ground in Geographe Bay defined.	
„ 30	1957	Local Court constituted at Bridgetown, Blackwood District.	
October 29	1993	Do. do. do. New Norcia, Victoria Plains District.	
December 11	2039	Local Court at Dongara—Alteration in days for holding.	
„ 17	2049	27th December to be a Bank Holiday.	
„ 24	2059	2nd January, 1885, to be a Bank Holiday.	
		* Promulgated 1st January, 1884.	
1884.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1885.
October 17	2072	Belgian Vessels exempted from re-measurement	January 8
November 29	2094	Royal Assent to “An Act to supplement the Governor's Salary” ..	„ 29
1885.			
January 27	2151	Japanese Vessels exempted from re-measurement	April 16
March 5	2181	Extradition Treaty with Oriental Republic of Uruguay	May 28
1884.		ORDERS IN COUNCIL FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.	1885.
November 22	2063	New Zealand.—Prohibiting introduction of Dogs from places beyond the Australasian Colonies.	January 1

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1885. January 28	2115	South Australia.—Regulations relating to the introduction of Dogs from Western Australia annulled.	1885. February 26
<hr/>			
1885. PROCLAMATIONS.			
January 24	2095	Act to supplement the Governor's Salary assented to by Her Majesty.	
March 31	2137	Bank Holiday, 7th April.	
May 15	2174	Do. 19th May.	
„ 20	2179	Acts (Imported Labor Registry, and Loan) assented to by Her Majesty.	
„ 20	2180	Local Court at Fremantle to be held on the 28th May, 1885.	
June 23	2217	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of public business on Wednesday, 22nd July.	
October 7	2298	Local Court at Blackwood to be held 22nd October, 1885.	
„ 15	2315	Close Season for Birds extended within the Central District.	
December 3	2355	Port Derby proclaimed.	
„ 21	2385	An Act to constitute a Federal Council of Australasia, to come into operation on the 21st December, 1885.	
„ 29	2396	2nd January, 1886, to be a Bank Holiday.	
<hr/>			
1884. PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.			
November 6	2082	Protectorate over portion of New Guinea.	1885. January 15
1885.			
September 4	2302	Tasmania.—Prohibiting importation of Sheep from Western Australia to.	October 8
November 19	2383	Queensland.—Prohibiting introduction of Sheep into, from Western Australia.	December 17
<hr/>			
1886. ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.			
June 26	2723	Treaty with the Republic of the Equator.	1886. September 2
September 24	2830	Extending provisions of "Foreign Deserters Act, 1852," to Republic of Equator.	November 25
„ 24	2830	Extending provisions of "Foreign Deserters Act, 1852," to Oriental Republic of Uruguay.	„ 25
<hr/>			
1886. ORDER BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL.			
April 15	2543	Prohibiting the importation into Western Australia of Grape Vines, Vine Cuttings, Grapes, &c.	1886. April 22
<hr/>			

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1886.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
January 5	2405	Bringing into operation "An Act to constitute a Federal Council of Australasia."	
February 25	2467	Bank Holiday, 1st March, at Perth, Fremantle, and York.	
March 10	2482	Do. 18th March, at Albany.	
" 23	2494	Certain Acts passed by Federal Council to have force of law in Western Australia.	
" 17	2495	Legislative Council to meet for despatch of Public Business on Wednesday, 16th June.	
April 7	2527	Bank Holiday, on 13th April, at Perth, Fremantle, and York.	
" 14	2538	Registry Districts of East and West Kimberley.	
" 14	2539	Local Court, Fremantle, to be held 28th April, 1886, in lieu of 26th April.	
" 20	2546	Bank Holiday, on 27th April, throughout the Colony.	
" 23	2556	Bank Holiday, on 6th May, at Geraldton.	
May 19	2590	Fremantle Prison to be a Public Gaol and Prison.	
" 19	2591	Goldfield at Kimberley.	
June 10	2619	Legislative Council prorogued to 21st June, then to meet for despatch of business.	
" 23	2633	Local Court, Fremantle, to be held on 29th June, in lieu of 28th June.	
" 30	2643	Prohibiting importation of Stock from Straits Settlements, Dutch Islands, &c.	
July 26	2676	Prohibiting importation of Stock from all places beyond the limits of the Australasian Colonies.	
August 7	2692	Port Wyndham proclaimed.	
" 7	2693	Port Carnarvon proclaimed.	
" 31	2712	Defining boundaries of West and East Kimberley Magisterial Districts.	
" 31	2713	Defining boundaries of the Kimberley Goldfield Magisterial District.	
" 31	2714	Courts of General Sessions of the Peace at Derby.	
" 31	2715	Do. do. Wyndham.	
" 31	2716	Constituting Local Court at Wyndham.	
September 30	2768	Defining boundaries of Magisterial Districts throughout Colony.	
October 6	2774	Extension of Fremantle Municipality.	
" 16	2786	Bank Holiday, on 20th October, throughout Colony.	
November 4	2802	Avon Location Y to be new Cemetery, York.	
December 9	2857	Bank Holiday, on 10th December, at Geraldton.	
" 29	2884	Do. on 3rd January, 1887, throughout Colony.	
1885.		PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.	1886.
December 12	2404	<i>Tasmania</i> .—Assembling Federal Council of Australasia.	January 7
" 23	2416	<i>South Australia</i> .—Prohibiting importation of Stock shipped in Western Australia into that Colony.	" 14

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1886.			1886.
January 4	2455	<i>New South Wales.</i> —Prohibiting the introduction of Sheep, etc., from New Zealand and Western Australia into that colony.	February 18
„ 4	2463	<i>New South Wales.</i> —Prohibiting the introduction of Stock from any colony outside Australia.	„ 25
February 6	2493	<i>Tasmania.</i> —Proroguing Federal Council.	March 23
September 8	2772	<i>South Australia.</i> —Cancelling Proclamation of 23rd December, 1885, prohibiting the importation of Stock shipped in Western Australia.	October 7
<hr/>			
1886.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1887.
Nov. 26	2942	Treaty with the Republic of Guatemala for the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	February 10
1887.			
March 7	3084	Extending provisions of “Foreign Deserters Act, 1852,” to Zanzibar.	May 26
„ 7	3099	Treaty with Russia for the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	June 9
July 12	3213	Extending provisions of “Foreign Deserters Act, 1852,” to Greece.	September 29
<hr/>			
1887.		ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL.	1887.
March 1	2975	Prevention of Pleuro-Pneumonia amongst Cattle in the Kimberley Districts.	March 3
„ 21	3013	Appointing G. W. Leake, Esq., Q.C., to be Deputy Chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions, Roebourne.	„ 24
„ 25	3020	Lime Juice to be used by Pearling Fleet.	„ 31
<hr/>			
1887.		PROCLAMATION BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1887.
May 13	3237	Changing the design on Gold and Silver Coins, and notifying the issue of a new coin called a “Double Florin.”	November 10
<hr/>			
1887.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
January 11	2911	Legislative Council further prorogued to 20th April.	
„ 18	2917	Bank Holiday, on 19th January, at Fremantle.	
February 28	2970	Enforcing proposed Land Regulations Nos. 73 and 74.	
March 2	2972	Proclaiming new Land Regulations.	
„ 8	2995	Bank Holiday, on 17th March, at Perth, Fremantle, York, and Albany.	
„ 11	3004	Establishing Gaols at Derby and Wyndham.	
„ 29	3021	Bank Holiday, on 12th April, throughout the Colony.	
April 13	3035	Legislative Council to meet for the despatch of business on Thursday, 16th June.	
May 10	3072	Court of General Sessions, Geraldton, to be held on 8th June, in lieu of 1st June.	

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1887.			
June 4	3097	Court of General Sessions, Geraldton, further postponed to 15th June.	
„ 13	3107	Special Thanksgiving Prayer appointed to be used on occasion of Her Majesty's Jubilee.	
„ 13	3109	Bank Holidays, on 21st and 22nd June, throughout the Colony.	
August 20	3168	Legislative Council prorogued to 15th December, then to meet for despatch of business.	
„ 20	3169	Pilotage charged for vessels passing through Challenger Passage.	
„ 29	3172	Bank Holiday, on 26th January, 1888, throughout the Colony.	
Sept. 26	3205	Local Court, Perth, to be held fortnightly.	
October 19	3223	Local Court, Albany, to be held on 2nd November, in lieu of 9th November.	
„ 19	3224	Bank Holiday, on 2nd November, at Perth, Fremantle, and York.	
Nov. 22	3250	Defining the boundaries of York and Toodyay Magisterial Districts.	
„ 22	3251	Constituting West Kimberley, East Kimberley, and Kimberley Gold-field Magisterial Districts, Registry Districts.	
„ 26	3259	Bank Holidays, on 7th and 8th December, at Geraldton.	
„ 30	3264	Declaring town of Roebourne to be a Municipality.	
„ 30	3265	Declaring town of Cossack to be a Municipality.	
December 20	3284	Bank Holidays, 27th and 31st December, throughout the Colony.	
<hr/>			
1887.		PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.	1887.
January 14	2977	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Prohibiting the introduction of Stock into that Colony from any place outside Australia.	March 3
„ 11	2978	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Prohibiting the introduction into that Colony of Sheep shipped in Western Australia.	„ 3
August 24	3229	<i>South Australia</i> .—Respecting removal of prohibition against importation of Stock from Countries other than the Australasian Colonies.	November 3
October 6	3228	<i>Queensland</i> .—Respecting removal of prohibition against importation of Stock from Countries other than the Australasian Colonies.	„ 3
December 6	3299	<i>Tasmania</i> .—Assembling the Federal Council of Australasia.	December 29
<hr/>			
1887.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1888.
December 29	3370	Extending provisions of "Foreign Deserters Act" to the Republic of Paraguay.	February 29
November 28	3433	Convention for creation of an International Union for the protection of Authors of Literary and Artistic Works.	April 30
1888.			
May 3	3477	Removing Suspension on Chief Justice Onslow.	June 13
„ 3	3519	Respecting the tonnage admeasurement of Netherlands Vessels.	July 17
August 10	3628	Extending provisions of "Foreign Deserters Act" to the Independent State of the Congo.	October 23

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1888. September 12	3621	ORDERS IN COUNCIL FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED. <i>South Australia.</i> —Respecting the introduction of Stock from Western Australia.	1888. October 17
1887. November 28	3365	PROCLAMATION BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL. Giving currency to certain Silver Coins called "Sixpences" with a new design.	1888. February 25
1888. January 7	3313	PROCLAMATIONS. Assenting to "Goldfields Act, 1886, Amendment Act," and "Australasian Naval Force Act."	
February 11	3354	Bank Holiday, on 11th February, at Fremantle and Perth.	
" 16	3361	Including certain Birds in the Schedule to the "Game Act."	
" 27	3367	Signifying Her Majesty's Assent to "The Telegraphic Messages Amendment Act, 1887," and "The Crown Lessees Arbitration Act."	
" 29	3369	Establishing a Warden's Court for the Kimberley Goldfield.	
March 20	3390	Bank Holiday, on 22nd March, at Albany.	
" 28	3398	Bank Holiday, on 3rd April, throughout the Colony.	
April 4	3403	Declaring a "prohibited area" under "The Sandalwood Act, 1881."	
" 4	3404	Constituting a Local Court, on the Kimberley Goldfields.	
" 16	3414	Bank Holiday, on 18th April, at Perth.	
" 19	3419	Legislative Council prorogued to 29th June, then to meet for despatch of business.	
May 1	3442	Local Court, Dongara, to be held on 25th, in lieu of the 24th May.	
" 22	3459	Legislative Council further prorogued to 29th August.	
" 23	3461	Resuming certain Lands in the Canning District, for a Public Road and Tramway.	
June 20	3487	Regulation <i>re</i> Importation of Stock.	
" 20	3488	Regulations under "The Poor Houses Discipline Act, 1882."	
" 22	3491	Declaring a "prohibited area" in the Victoria District under "The Sandalwood Act, 1881."	
July 12	3514	Declaring certain substances to be Minerals within the meaning of the Land Regulations.	
" 25	3533	Assembling Legislative Council, on 10th October.	
August 24	3566	Court of General Sessions, Roebourne, to be held on first Wednesday in March, June, September, and December.	
September 15	3586	Declaring Precious Stones to be Minerals within the meaning of the Land Regulations.	
October 1	3598	Goldfield at Yilgarn.	
" 1	3599	Goldfield at Pilbarra.	

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1888.			
October 1	3600	Establishing a Warden's Court for the Yilgarn Goldfield.	
" 1	3601	Establishing a Warden's Court for the Pilbarra Goldfield.	
" 16	3620	Bank Holiday, on 24th October, at Northam.	
" 25	3630	Dividing Municipality of Albany into three Wards.	
November 21	3656	Bank Holidays, on 28th and 29th November, at Geraldton.	
" 21	3652	Goldfield at Yilgarn, Boundaries extended.	
" 28	3663	Local Court, Kojonup, to be held on 28th in lieu of 26th December.	
December 13	3685	Local Court, Guildford, to be held on 28th in lieu of 25th December.	
" 19	3695	Bank Holiday, on 24th December, throughout the Colony.	
" 20	3699	Dissolving the Legislative Council.	
" 29	3706	Bank Holiday, on 2nd January, 1889, at Perth, Fremantle, York, and Northam.	
<hr/>			
PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.			1888.
December 31	3349	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Prohibiting the introduction into that Colony of Sheep shipped in Western Australia.	February 7
<hr/>			
ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.			1889.
April 6	3906	Extradition Treaty with the United States of Mexico.	June 27
May 28	3939	Extension of Provisions of "The Foreign Deserters' Act, 1852," to the United States of Mexico.	August 8
" 28	3943	Declaration amending the Extradition Treaty of 1878, between Her Majesty the Queen and the King of Spain.	" 15
1888.			
November 17	3968	Extension of Provisions of "The Foreign Deserters' Act, 1852," to Brazil; also copy of an Agreement between the Governments of Great Britain and Brazil <i>re</i> Merchant Seamen Deserters.	September 5
1889.			
July 23	3999	Revoking Order in Council of 26th June, 1873, respecting Tonnage Measurement of German Vessels, and substituting other provisions for same.	October 31
<hr/>			
ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.			
April 25	3837	"The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880:" Permitting introduction of Grape Vine Cuttings from South Australia for a period of six months.	May 2
August 12	...	"The Public Health Act, 1886,"—Section 38 to be put in force in Western Australia.	August 19
November 18	4034	"The Public Health Act, 1886,"—Roebourne brought under provisions of.	November 21

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1889.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
January 9	3722	Bank Holiday, on 30th January, at Albany.	
February 12	3752	Assembling Legislative Council, on 13th March.	
„ 28	3781	Prohibition of importation of Apples or Pears (except in a preserved state) into Champion Bay or any port South thereof, under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880."	
March 7	3781	Prohibition of importation of Apples or Pears (except in a preserved state) into Champion Bay or any port South thereof, under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Amendment Act, 1880" (Amended notice).	
„ 21	3803	Bank Holiday, on 27th March, at Perth and Fremantle.	
April 8	3816	Bank Holiday, on 10th April, at Albany.	
„ 12	3826	Bank Holiday, on 23rd April, throughout the Colony.	
May 13	3864	Bank Holidays, on 28th and 29th May, at Roebourne and Cossack.	
„ 28	3877	Legislative Council further prorogued to 16th July.	
„ 29	3875	Bank Holidays, on 30th and 31st May, at Roebourne and Cossack.	
June 17	3897	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Fremantle, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
July 6	3914	Assembling Legislative Council, on 23rd July.	
„ 6	3915	"Pilbarra" Goldfield defined.	
August 5	3937	Port of Broome defined.	
„ 21	3956	Importation of all Swine from any place beyond the limits of the Australasian Colonies prohibited.	
October 1	3982	Assembling Legislative Council, on 25th October.	
October 31	4006	Close time for certain Birds declared.	
November 4	4007	Bank Holiday, on 21st November, at Bunbury.	
„ 8	4020	Bank Holiday, on 13th November, at Albany.	
„ 21	4040	Bank Holidays, on 25th and 26th November, at Geraldton.	
December 12	4064	Local Court, Dongara, to be held on 24th in lieu of 26th December.	
„ 12	4065	Local Court, Greenough, to be held on 23rd in lieu of 25th December.	
„ 21	4079	Administration of the Government of the Colony assumed by Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., during absence of the Governor.	
„ 24	4087	Local Court, Perth, to be held on 6th in lieu of 2nd January, 1890.	
„ 24	4088	Bank Holiday, on 2nd January, 1890, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, and Newcastle.	
<hr/>			
1888.		PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.	1889.
December 20	3717	<i>Tasmania</i> .—Summoning of Federal Council of Australasia, by Governor.	January 10
„ 31	3759	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Prohibition, for a period of 12 months, of Importation of Sheep into Colony of New South Wales, from New Zealand and Western Australia.	February 14

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1889.		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	1890.
December 13	4176	Embodying Regulations respecting the removal and return of Prisoners and Criminal Lunatics.	March 13
November 28	4178	Treaty between Great Britain and Republic of Colombia for the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	" 13
1890.			
February 8	4239	"The Colonial Attorneys Relief Act" to come into operation in Western Australia.	April 24
March 21	4264	Disallowing "An Act to make provision for the Construction of certain Accommodation Works on Railways."	May 15
May 1	4307	Declaring Royal Assent to "The Electoral Act, 1889."	June 26
March 21	4308	Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America with respect to the Mutual Extradition of Fugitive Criminals.	July 3
May 1	4334	Extradition Treaty: Great Britain, France, and Tunis.	" 24
August 15	4434	Declaring Royal Assent to "The Constitution Act, 1889."	October 30
1890.		ORDER BY THE GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.	1890.
May 14	4263	Permitting Vine Cuttings, the produce of South Australia, to be landed in Western Australia during the next ensuing six months.	May 15
1890.		ORDERS BY THE GOVERNORS OF OTHER COLONIES.	1890.
February 12	4203	<i>South Australia</i> .—Prohibiting the introduction or importation of Sheep or Sheepskins from the Colony of Western Australia into Northern Territory of South Australia.	March 27
June 16	4339	<i>Victoria</i> .—Regulation providing for the introduction of Sheep from other Australasian Colonies without dipping.	July 31
1889.		PROCLAMATIONS.	
December 24	4087	Perth Local Court to be held on 6th January.	
1890.			
January 16	4106	Fremantle Local Court to be held on 28th January.	
February 4	4125	Legislative Council further prorogued to 18th March.	
" 12	4135	Assent to "An Act to regulate the Pearl Shell and Beche-der-mer Fisheries in Australasian Waters adjacent to the Colony of Western Australia," passed by the Federal Council of Australasia, in February, 1889.	
" 12	4136	Northam Local Court day to be the first Thursday in each month.	
March 3	4170	Regulations for governing the importation of certain Animals into Western Australia.	
" 4	4171	Legislative Council further prorogued to 22nd April.	
" 13	4182	Bank Holiday, on 14th March, at Newcastle.	
" 13	4183	Bank Holiday, on 19th March, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, and Newcastle.	

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1889.			
March 13	4184	Fresh Regulations governing the importation of certain Animals into Western Australia.	
" 18	4191	Bunbury Local Court to be held on 10th April.	
" 20	4198	Canning Location No. 25 resumed by the Crown.	
" 31	4208	Bank Holidays, on 8th and 16th April, throughout the Colony.	
April 2	4215	Knutsford and Southern Cross Townsites excepted from Occupation for Mining purposes.	
" 15	4229	Bank Holiday, on 17th April, at Bunbury.	
" 14	4232	Legislative Council further prorogued to 3rd June.	
May 7	4254	Bank Holidays, on 13th and 15th May, at Roebourne.	
" 21	4276	Legislative Council further prorogued to 1st July.	
June 13	4294	Fremantle Town Lot 219 set apart as a temporary Quarantine Station at Fremantle, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
" 24	4298	Legislative Council further prorogued to 12th August.	
" 26	4307	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Electoral Act, 1889."	
July 15	4319	Appointment of Returning Officers and Electoral Registrars, under "The Electoral Act, 1889," and fixing the days for the several matters required in the formation of the Electoral Registers.	
" 17	4326	Additional Land Regulation (Permit to win Reserved Minerals).	
" 30	4343	Carnarvon Gaol proclaimed a legal Public Gaol and Prison.	
" 31	4341	Legislative Council further prorogued to 14th October.	
August 7	4352	Radius of Port Dongara proclaimed.	
" 20	4361	Closure of Church of England Cemetery at York, fronting on Avon Terrace.	
September 18	4383	Legislative Council further prorogued to 4th November.	
October 16	4406	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Geraldton under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
" 16	4407	Bank Holidays, on 21st and 22nd October, throughout the Colony.	
" 20	4414	Government of the Colony assumed by His Excellency Sir W. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G.	
" 21	4415	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Constitution Act, 1889."	
" 23	4417	Bank Holiday, on 25th October, at Newcastle.	
" 28	4428	Proclaiming Royal Assent to "The Aborigines Act, 1889."	
" 29	4432	Bank Holiday, on 31st October, at York.	
November 4	4442	Greenough Local Court to be held on 4th December.	
" 4	4443	Dongara Local Court to be held on 5th December.	
" 12	4445	Bank Holiday, 20th November, at Bunbury.	
" 12	4448	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Guildford, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."	
" 24	4453	Bank Holidays, on 26th and 27th November, at Geraldton.	
December 3	4475	Boundaries of Ashburton Goldfield defined.	
" 9	4478	Dongara Local Court to be held on 24th December.	

Date.	C.S.O. No.	Subject.	Date of Gazette Notice.
1889.			
December 9	4479	Greenough Local Court to be held on 23rd December.	
„ 10	4484	Bank Holiday, on 27th December, throughout the Colony.	
„ 12	4485	First Session of Parliament summoned for 30th December.	
„ 24	4496	Bank Holiday, on 2nd January, 1891, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, Newcastle, and Bunbury.	
<p style="text-align: center;">PROCLAMATIONS FROM OTHER COLONIES RE-PUBLISHED.</p>			
1889.			1890.
December 27	4137	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Importation of Sheep into New South Wales, from Western Australia or New Zealand, prohibited.	February 13
1890.			
January 29	4162	<i>South Australia and Tasmania</i> .—Importation of Sheep into said Colonies from Western Australia, prohibited.	„ 27
„ 21			
February 24	4235	<i>Tasmania</i> .—Regulations for the admission of Sheep, without dipping, into Tasmania, from Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia.	April 17
July 13	4373	<i>New South Wales</i> .—Regulations for the admission of Foreign Stock into the Colony.	September 11